

# EDUCATION IN THE STATES 1956-57

## A STATISTICAL SURVEY

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

266 M of Edu.-1.

PUBLICATION NO. 404

#### PREFACE

This publication, which is brought out annually by the Ministry gives important educational statistics of the reorganised States for the year 1956-57. To facilitate inter-State comparison, statistical tables of institutions, enrolment and expenditure for different States and Union Territories have been incorporated. It is hoped that those interested in education will find in them significant trends of development (may be in some cases arrest of development) requiring careful analysis.

I take this opportunity to thank the various State Governments and Administrations who have supplied the material required for this publication.

NEW DELHI, agth January, 1959. K. G. SAIYIDAIN Educational Adviser to the Government of India

#### CONTENTS

											PAGE
EXPLANATIONS	•	•	-		•	•	•	•	•	•	(ii)
India .	÷	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	I
STATES-											
ANDHRA PRA	DESH	•	•	•		•		•	•		<b>7—1</b>
Assam .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	I4 <b>-</b> -2
Bihar .		•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•		21-2
Вомвач .	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	28⊸.3
Jammu & K.	ASHMIR	•	•			•	•	•	•		354
KERALA		•	•	•	•	•					424
Madhya Pr	ADESH				•		•				48-5
MADRAS .		•	•	•					•	٠	54—6
Mysore .	•			•	•	•				•	61-6
ORISSA .		•	•	•	•						<b>68</b> -7
Punjab .		•		•	•	•	•				758
RAJASTHAN		•	•		•		•		•		82-8
UTTAR PRAD	ESH				•			•	•		899
West Benga	L.	•	•		•	•	•	•			96-10
UNION & OT	HER T	ERF	ITO	RIES-	_						
A. & N. Isla	NDS	•		•		•	•	•	٠	•	10310
Delhi .	•		•			•	•		•	•	10911
HIMACHAL F	RADESH	ι.	•				•		•	•	116-12
L. M. & A. ]	[slands	5.					• .	•	•	•	12312
MANIPUR						c	•	•	•		129-13
TRIPURA		٠	•				•	•	•	•	135-14
N.E.F.A.		•		•		•		•	•		14214
PONDICHERRY	Ÿ.	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	149—15
	-Syster							•			156-14
	-Statis									•	16016
Appendix III-		tical ituti		nary c	fPupi	ils on 1	Rolls	in R	ecogn	ised	162-16
APPENDIX IV		stical	l Sum	mary 7 Sour		pendi	iture	on R	ecogn	ised	164-16

#### LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Facing Page

r.	Cost per Capita .	•							•		6
2.	Percentage of Traine	d Te	achers	in	Primary	and	Seconda	ιгу	Scho	ols	102
3.	Teacher-Pupil Ratio		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	155

#### EXPLANATIONS

- 1. Academic Year—For the sake of uniformity, the academic year in these tables is taken to coincide with the financial year, i.e., to extend from 1st April, 1956 to 31st March, 1957.
- 2. The Statistics relate to only Recognised Institutions, i.e., those in which the course of study followed is either prescribed or recognised by the Government or by a University or a Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education constituted by law and which satisfy one or more of these authorities as the case may be, that they attain a reasonable standard of efficiency. They are open to inspection and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Government or the University or the Board.
- 3. Research Institutions—Only those research institutions have been taken which provide facilities for teaching.
- 4. Enrolment—For definiteness, the enrolment in the institutions on 31st March, 1957 is taken.
- 5. *Expenditure*—In calculating the expenditure from Government, District or Municipal Board funds, all payments or contributions from fees and other sources, which are credited to such funds, are deducted.
- 6. Local Boards include District, Municipal and Cantonment Boards and Town Area Committees.
- 7. Examination Results include those of private candidates also.
- 8. Indirect Expenditure represents the amount incurred on direction inspection, buildings, furniture, scholarships and other miscellaneous items. Its nature is such that it cannot be apportioned to each type of institution.
- 9. The figures are provisional at places due to non-availability of corrected figures from some States. Those of Pondicherry have been estimated.

(ii)

INDIA

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 11,189 to 3.78 lakhs. Of these,  $23 \cdot 1$  per cent were managed by the government, 44 · 1 per cent by local boards and  $32 \cdot 8$  per cent by private bodies (29.7 per cent aided and  $3 \cdot 1$  per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 3.39 crores to 3.60 crores (2.60 crores boys and 1.00 crore girls). They were distributed as : pre-primary stage 0.3 per cent, primary stage  $72 \cdot 1$  per cent, secondary stage 20.6 per cent, university stage (general education) 1.7 per cent, while the remaining 5.1 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 70 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 55.5 per cent and secondary education to 14.5 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 1,193 towns and 53,706 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 62.73 lakhs (41.99 lakh boys and 20.74 lakh girls.)

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 16.65 crores to Rs. 206.31 crores. The government met 64.0 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the localboards, fees, endowments and other sources was 7.3, 19.4, 3.1 and 6.2 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 225.1 in an arts and science college, Rs. 61.3 in a secondary school and Rs. 24.4 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 5.3.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 10.31 lakhs to 10.84 lakhs (8.91 lakh men and 1.93lakh women). The trained teachers formed 61.7 per cent (60.7 per cent in secondary schools and 62.3 per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:34in the primary and 1:26 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 64,546. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 40,674 and 4,66,696 respectively. As many as 5°59 lakhs adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I

### I---Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles) Population (Estimated)	•	•		••	3	12,97,483 9,29,20,00
	П	-Nu	mbe	r of Instituti	ons	
				For Boys	For Girls'	Total
Universities	•	•		32	1	33
Boards of Education .	•	•		12	••	12
Research Institutions .	•	•	•	40	I	41
Colleges for General Ed	ucation	1				
Degree Standard	•	- -		496	86	582
Intermediate Stands	ard			164	27	191
Colleges for Professiona Education—	al and	Tech	nical		·	-
Agriculture .	•	•	•	25	••	25
Applied Art and Ar	chitect	ure	•	I	••	I
Commerce .	•	٠	•	28	••	28
Engineering .	•	•	•	47	••	47
Forestry	•	•	•	3	••	3.
Law · ·	•	•	•	29	••	29
Medicine	•	•	٠	97	2	99
Physical Education	•	•	•	9	Ţ	10-
Teachers' Training- Basic					<b>.</b>	
Non-Basic	•	•	•	32	т 30	33 100 <sup>-</sup>
Technology .	•	•	•	70	50	7
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	7 14	• •	14
Others						3.
Colleges for Special Edu Music, Dancing and						
Arts	i Otne,	4 110		22	5	27
Oriental Studies	•	•		71	5 8	 79 <sup>-</sup>
Sociology .	•	•	•	6	••	6
Others .	•	•		7	3	10
Schools for General Edu	cation-	_				
Post Basic				25	I	26-
Higher Secondary		•	•	1,685 +	351	2,036
High				8,337	1,406	9,743
Middle —				_ •		
Basic .				6,399	498	6,897
Non-Basic .	•	•		15,472	2,117	17,589
Primary-					-	•
Basic .	-		•	43,401	3,480	46,881
Non-Basic		•		2,27,832	12,585	2,40,417
Pre-Primary	•	•		5 <b>2</b> 4	245	769
Schools for Vocational a Education—	nd Te	chnica	d			
Agriculture .			_	93	I	94
	•	•	•	93 84	220	304
Arts and Crafte	•	•	•	822	7	829
Arts and Crafts Commerce		•	•			68
Commerce .			-	68		00.
Commerce . Engineering .		,	•	68 . 4	••	
Commerce .		•	•	68. 4 388	145	4 533

		<b>3</b> ·			
	•	For Boys	For Girls	Total	
Medicine	•	30	79	109	
Physical Education		36	••	36.	
Teachers' Training—					
Basic		465	116	581-	
Non-Basic		193	142	335	
Technology .		. 111	••	111	
Veterinary Science		7		7-	
Others		. II	• •	11.	
Schools for Special Education—					
Music, Dancing and Other Fine	e Arts	110	74	184:	
Oriental Studies .	•	, 3,303	19	3,322:	
For the Handicapped .		. 94	4	98.	
For Social Workers	•	- 37	7	<b>44</b> 1	
Social (Adult) Education	•	. 39,342	4,716	44,058	
Reformatory .	•	. 30	7	37-	
Others	•	. 1,287	40	1,327 <sup>,</sup>	
TOTAL (1956-57)		3,51,405	26,425	377,830	
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	. 3,41,768	24,873	3,66,64r	

### III—Number of Pupils on Rolls

	Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution			
Universities	48,728	6,089	54,817
Research Institutions	2,143	109	2,252
Arts and Science Colleges .	4,81,762	88,903	5,70,665
Professional and Technical Colle		10,469	1,07,172
Special Education Colleges .	9,693	5,247	14,940
Post Basic Schools	3,112	99	3,211
Higher Secondary Schools .	. 7,96,169	1,60,897	9,57,066
High Schools	32,65,632	9,61,032	42,26,664
Middle Schools—	2 2		
Basic	. 12,42,512	4,88,274	17,30,786
Non-Basic	. 20,35,950	6,25,487	26,61,43
Primary Schools—	. 20,55,555	°,-,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	20,0-,45,
Basic	. 32,66,453	8,61,066	41,27,519
Non-Basic	1,32,68,810	65,26,238	1,97,95,04
Pre-Primary Schools	. 29,409	24,608	54,01
Schools for Vocational and Tec			J4,00
Education	2,13,337	58,307	2,71,64
Schools for Special Education .	12,47,875	1,80,514	14,28,38
-			- 17 75 7
<b>B</b> . By Stages/Subjects			
General Education (University S			
Research	2,498	425	2,92
M.A. and M.Sc.	. 23,233	4,589	27,822
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and He	ons.) 1,38,850	29,868	1,68,718
Intermediate (Arts and Scienc	e) 3,65,00 <b>9</b>	60,935	4,25,94
Professional Education (Univer Standard)—	rsity		
		38	7,05
Agriculture	. 7,013	30	

-

Engineering Forestry Law Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects	. 19,176 . 427 . 20,392 . 22,712 . 412 . 2,062	For Ga 28 425 4,577 66	<b>19,2</b> 04 427
Forestry Law Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training— Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science	<ul> <li>427</li> <li>20,392</li> <li>22,712</li> <li>412</li> <li>2,062</li> </ul>	425 4,577	427
Forestry Law Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training— Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science	<ul> <li>427</li> <li>20,392</li> <li>22,712</li> <li>412</li> <li>2,062</li> </ul>	425 	
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training	22,712 • 412 • 2,062	4,577	30 877
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training	22,712 • 412 • 2,062	4,577	20,01/
Physical Education Teachers' Training— Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science	• 412 • 2,062		
Teachers' Training— Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science	2,062		
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science			
Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science		407	2,469
Technology Veterinary Science			
Veterinary Science	8,543		12,697
	2,694		2,701
UIDER SUDIECTS	4,644	. 15	
	• 794	84	878
Special Education (University Standard)—			
Music, Dancing and Other Fine A	Arts 1.628	2,110	3,738
Oriental Studies			5:553
Sociology	• 349	127	476
Domestic Science		127 781	78I
~ · ~ · ·	· · · ·		
	2,164		2,401
General Education (School Standard			**
High and Higher Secondary	18,72,864	3,82,048	22,54,912
Middle	.40,20,514	- 1,38,171	51,58,685
Primary	1,78,84,117	80,80 <b>,6</b> 91	2,59,64,808
Pre-Primary	57,772	41,541	99,313
Agriculture	. 6,212	312	~
Arts and Crafts	· 2,733	12,012	
Commerce	· 71,442	9, <sup>1</sup> 49	
Engineering	<b>. 2</b> 8,994	32	29,026
Forestry	. 134	- ••	134
Industry .	. 25. 65	11,654	
Medicine .	. 3,996	3,565	
	· 3,210	. 295	3,505
Teachers' Training-	- 10	· ~7)	5,505
I CACHEIN IIAMMAN	er and	13,364	61 760
		7 14.407	64,760
Basic	. 51,396		
Basic Non-Basic	. 18,164	12,550	30,714
Basic Non-Basic Technology	. 18,164 . 17,283	12,550 153	17,436
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066	12,550	17,436 1,0 <b>66</b>
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755	12,550	17,436
Basic	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755	12,550 153 	17,436 1,066 1,755
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine Ar	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755 	12,550 153  7,968	17,436 1,0 <b>66</b>
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine Ar	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755	12,550 153 	17,436 1,066 1,755
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine As Oriental Studies	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755 	12,550 153  7,968 9,773	17,436 1,066 1,755  15,693 1,29,356
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine As Oriental Studies For Social Workers	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755       	12,550 153  7,968 9,773 531	17,436 1,066 1,755  15,693 1,29,356 4,010
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine As Oriental Studies For Social Workers Social (Adult) Education	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755 	12,550 153  7,968 9,773 531 1,45,139	17,436 1,066 1,755  15,693 1,29,356 4,010 12,04,985
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine As Oriental Studies For Social Workers Social (Adult) Education For the Handicapped	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755 	12,550 153  7,968 9,773 531 1,45,139 1,234	17,436 1,066 1,755 1,29,356 4,010 12,04,985 5,028
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine As Oriental Studies For Social Workers Social (Adult) Education For the Handicapped Reformatory	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755 	12,550 153  7,968 9,773 531 1,45,139 1,234 1,139	17,436 1,066 1,755  15,693 1,29,356 4,010 12,04,985 5,028 7,273
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine As Oriental Studies For Social Workers Social (Adult) Education For the Handicapped Reformatory	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755 	12,550 153  7,968 9,773 531 1,45,139 1,234	17,436 1,066 1,755 1,29,356 4,010 12,04,985 5,028
Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine As Oriental Studies For Social Workers Social (Adult) Education For the Handicapped Reformatory Other Subjects	. 18,164 . 17,283 . 1,066 . 1,755 	12,550 153  7,968 9,773 531 1,45,139 1,234 1,139	17,436 1,066 1,755 1,29,356 4,010 12,04,985 5,028 7,273 68,878 3,60,05,627

## IV—Expenditure on Educational Institutions

For BoysFor GirlsTotalA. By SourcesRs.Rs.Rs.Rs.Rs.Government Funds—	14				
A. by SourcesI.G.I.G.Government Funds13,54,40,37963,13,13614,17,53,515Central1,04,63,97,21810,76,59,24711,54,05,465District Board Funds10,17,43,31549,91,85210,67,35,167Municipal Board Funds5,35,65,11,801,58,11,5606,94,23,361Fees35,55,62,1494,54,37,07940,09,99,228Endowments etc.5,32,65,0341,10,99,7836,43,64,817Other Sources.10,95,40,6411,62,06,45812,57,47,099B. By Type of Institution.1,75,15,723.1,49,89,495Direct Expenditure on Universities.1,75,15,723.1,75,15,723Arts and Science Colleges1,71,03,7111,13,48,69012,84,52,401Colleges for Professional and Tech- nical EducationNotel Basic Schools4,76,537 <th></th> <th>For Boys</th> <th>For Girls</th> <th>Total</th>		For Boys	For Girls	Total	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	A. By Sources	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Government Funds-				
Colline:1.04.63.97.21810.76.59.2471.15.40.556.465State:1.04.63.97.21810.77.53.92.471.15.40.556.465District Board Funds1.04.63.97.21810.77.53.92.471.15.40.556.465District Board Funds1.07.17.43.31549.91.85210.69.97.836.43.64.817Other Sources5.32.55.0241.10.99.7836.43.64.817Other Sources <th colsp<="" td=""><td></td><td>13.54.40.379</td><td>63,13,136</td><td>14,17,53,515</td></th>	<td></td> <td>13.54.40.379</td> <td>63,13,136</td> <td>14,17,53,515</td>		13.54.40.379	63,13,136	14,17,53,515
District Board Funds       10,17,43,315       49,91,852       10,67,35,160         Municipal Board Funds       5,36,11,801       1,58,11,500       6,94,23,761         Fees       35,55,52,149       4,54,37,079       40,099,9228         Endowments etc.       5,32,55,0214       1,10,99,783       6,43,64,817         Other Sources		1.04.63.97.218	10.76.59.247 1	,15,40,56,465	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				10,67,35,167	
Frees $35,55,62,149$ $4,54,37,079$ $40,09,99,228$ Endowments etc. $5,32,55,034$ $1,10,99,783$ $6,43,64,817$ Other Sources $10,95,40,641$ $1,52,06,458$ $12,57,47,099$ B. By Type of InstitutionDirect Expenditure on Universities $9,16,19,430$ $3,31,286$ $9,19,50,716$ Boards of Education $1,49,89,495$ $1,49,89,495$ Research Institutions $1,75,15,723$ $1,75,15,723$ Arts and Science Colleges $11,710,3,711$ $1,13,48,690$ Colleges for Professional and Technical Education $7,41,55,543$ nical Education $7,41,55,543$ Basic Schools $4,76,537$ High Schools $8,34,00,875$ Basic $10,24,46,802$ Non-Basic $10,24,46,802$ Non-Basic $10,24,46,802$ Non-Basic $10,24,46,802$ Non-Basic $10,24,46,802$ Non-Basic $19,22,352$ Non-Basic $2,51,47,216$ Schools- $8,40,67,963$ Basic $2,51,47,216$ Non-Basic $2,51,47,216$ Non-Basic $2,51,47,216$ TOTAL (Direct) $1,42,73,21,685$ Indirect Expenditure-Eirection and Inspection $3,94,18,048$ TOTAL (Direct) $42,42,38,852$ Joharships $2,40,93,168$ Arts and Science CollegesTotal (1955-55),1,70,31,41,814Total (1955-55),1,70,31,51,814Arts and Science CollegesTotal (1955-55),1,751,683Ado2,92,915Indirect Expenditure-				6,94,23,361	
Endowments etc. $5,32,65,034$ $1,10,99,783$ $6,43,04,817$ $1,62,06,458$ Other Sources $10,95,40,641$ $1,62,06,458$ $12,57,47,099$ B. By Type of InstitutionDirect Expenditure on Universities $9,16,19,430$ $3,31,286$ $9,19,50,716$ $149,89,495$ Basic of Education $1,49,89,495$ $1,49,89,495$ Research Institutions $1,75,15,723$ $1,75,15,723$ Arts and Science Colleges $11,71,03,711$ $1,13,48,690$ $12,84,52,401$ Colleges for Professional and Tech- nical Education $7,41,55,543$ $37,59,877$ $7,79,15,420$ Colleges for Special Education $39,59,098$ $8,14,668$ $47,73,766$ Post Basic Schools $8,34,00,875$ $1,81,71,540$ $10,15,72,415$ High Schools $8,34,00,875$ $1,81,71,540$ $10,15,72,415$ High Schools $26,24,33,423$ $5,13,52,458$ $31,37,85,881$ Middle Schools $4,59,85,535$ $49,40,786$ $5,09,26,321$ Non-Basic $10,24,46,802$ $1,81,16,817$ $12,05,63,619$ Primary Schools $19,92,322$ $8,94,338$ $28,86,710$ Vocational and Technical Schools $2,51,47,216$ $27,40,540$ $2,78,87,576$ TOTAL (Direct) $1,42,73,21,685$ $16,91,71,230$ $1,59,64,92,915$ Indirect Expenditure- Direction and Inspection $3,94,18,048$ $17,98,036$ $4,12,16,084$ Buildings $21,16,68,057$ $1,81,68,298$ $22,98,36,355$ Scholarships $8,04,87,896$ $10,20,1,709$ $9.66,59,605,791,54,53$		35,55,62,149		40,09,99,228	
Dither Sources       .10,95,40,641       r,62,06,458       12,57,47,099         B. By Type of Institution       Direct Expenditure on—       .149,89,495       .149,89,495         Boards of Education       .1,49,89,495       .149,89,495       .149,89,495         Research Institutions       .1,75,15,723       .1,75,15,723       .1,75,15,723         Arts and Science Colleges       .11,71,03,711       .1,13,48,690       12,84,52,401         Colleges for Special Education       .7,41,55,543       37,59,877       7,79,15,420         Colleges for Special Education       .7,41,55,543       37,59,877       7,79,15,420         Colleges for Special Education       .3,40,0875       1,81,71,540       10,15,72,415         High Schools       .2,62,433,423       5,13,52,458       13,37,85,881         Middle Schools—       .10,24,46,802       1,81,16,817       12,05,63,619         Primary Schools       .19,22,352       8,94,358       28,86,710         Vocational and Technical Schools       .2,51,47,216       27,40,540       2,78,87,756         TOTAL (Direct)       1,42,73,21,685       16,91,71,230       1,59,64,92,915         Indirect Expenditure—       .2,40,93,168       17,98,036       4,12,16,084         Buildings       .2,11,6,68,057       1,81,68,		5.32.65.034		6,43,64,817	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			1,62,06,458	12,57,47 <b>,099</b>	
Universities9,16,19,430 $3,31,286$ 9,19,50,710Boards of Education1,49,89,4951,49,89,4951,49,89,495Research Institutions1,75,15,7231,75,15,773Arts and Science Colleges.11,71,03,7111,13,48,690Ical Education7,41,55,54337,59,877rical Education.7,41,55,54337,59,877Colleges for Special Education39,59,0988,14,668Pest Basic Schoels4,76,53717,877High Schools8,34,00,8751,81,71,540Niddle Schools26,24,33,4235,13,52,458Basic.10,24,46,8021,81,16,817Non-Basic.10,24,46,8021,81,16,817Per Primary Schools.19,92,3528,94,358Basic.19,22,3228,94,358Vocational and Technical Schools4,96,21,66983,78,448Schools.2,51,47,21627,40,5402,78,87,756TOTAL (Direct)1,42,73,21,68516,91,71,230Direction and Inspection.3,94,18,04817,98,0364,12,16,084Buildings.21,16,68,0571,81,68,29822,98,36,535Scholarships.24,40,93,16847,76,9882,88,70,156Other Miscellaneous Items.7,25,71,68334,02,6571,81,65,294Buildings.24,09,31,6847,76,9882,86,73,756TOTAL (Indirect).24,23,38,3523,83,47,8854,66,53,66,737GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)1,70,31,41,81419,34,68,5771,59,654,731GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)1,70,31,41,81419,3	B. By Type of Institution				
Universities9,16,19,430 $3,31,286$ 9,19,50,710Boards of Education1,49,89,4951,49,89,4951,49,89,495Research Institutions1,75,15,7231,75,15,773Arts and Science Colleges.11,71,03,7111,13,48,690Ical Education7,41,55,54337,59,877rical Education.7,41,55,54337,59,877Colleges for Special Education39,59,0988,14,668Pest Basic Schoels4,76,53717,877High Schools8,34,00,8751,81,71,540Niddle Schools26,24,33,4235,13,52,458Middle Schools26,24,33,4235,13,52,458Basic10,24,46,802Non-Basic10,24,46,8021,81,16,817Per Primary Schools19,92,3528,94,358Pre-Primary Schools19,92,3528,94,358Vocational and Technical Schools2,51,47,216740,540Vocational and Technical Schools2,51,47,216740,540Vocational and Technical Schools251,47,216740,540Vocational and Technical Schools251,47,216740,54078,7756TOTAL (Direct)725,71,68376,9882,88,70,156Other Miscellaneous Items725,71,68376,9882,88,70,155Other Miscellaneous Items725,71,68336,57459,74,537TOTAL (Indirect)42,32,38,35236,357,71,568376,574,355TOTAL (Indirect)24,02,3,168	Direct Expenditure on-				
Boards of Education       1,49,89,495       1,49,89,495         Research Institutions       1,75,15,723       1,75,15,723         Arts and Science Colleges       11,71,03,711       1,13,48,690       12,84,52,401         Colleges for Professional and Tech-       1,49,89,495       1,13,48,690       12,84,52,401         Colleges for Special Education       39,59,098       8,14,668       4,775,737       166         Post Basic Schools       4,76,537       17,877       4,94,414         Higher Secondary Schools       8,34,00,875       1,81,71,540       10,15,72,415         High Schools       26,24,33,423       5,13,52,458       31,37,85,881         Middle Schools       Basic       4,59,85,535       49,40,786       5,09,26,321         Non-Basic       10,24,46,802       1,81,71,501       49,36,58,004         Pre-Primary Schools       19,92,352       8,94,358       28,86,710         Vocational and Technical Schools       4,96,21,669       83,78,448       5,80,00,117         Special Education Schools       2,51,47,216       27,40,540       2,78,87,756         TOTAL (Direct)       1,42,73,21,685       16,91,71,230       1,59,64,92,915         Indirect Expenditure       Eirection and Inspection       3,94,18,048       17,98,036		. 9,16,19,430	3,31,286		
Research Institutions       1,75,15,723       1,75,15,723         Arts and Science Colleges       11,71,03,711       1,13,48,690       12,84,52,401         Colleges for Professional and Tech-       7,41,55,543       37,59,877       7,79,15,420         nical Education       39,59,098       8,14,668       47,73,766         Pest Basic Schools       4,76,537       17,877       4,94,414         Higher Secondary Schools       8,34,00,875       1,81,71,540       10,15,72,415         High Schools       26,24,33,423       5,13,52,458       31,37,85,881         Middle Schools       Basic       1,02,4,46,802       1,81,16,817       12,05,63,619         Primary Schools       8,40,67,963       70,52,194       9,11,20,157         Non-Basic       19,02,352       8,94,358       28,86,710         Vocational and Technical Schools       2,51,47,216       27,40,540       2,78,87,756         TOTAL (Direct)       1,42,73,21,685       16,91,71,230       1,59,64,92,915         Indirect Expenditure       Eirection and Inspection       3,94,18,048       17,98,036       4,12,16,084         Buildings       21,16,68,057       1,81,68,298       22,98,36,355       Scholarships       8,04,87,896       1,02,01,709       9,06,89,005         <					
Arts and Science Colleges       .11,71,03,711       1,13,48,690       12,84,52,401         Colleges for Professional and Tech-       .7,41,55,543       37,59,877       7,79,15,420         Colleges for Special Education       .39,59,098       8,14,668       47,73,766         Pest Basic Schoels       4,76,537       17,877       4.94,414         High Schoels       26,24,33,423       5,13,52,458       31,37,85,881         Middle Schools       Basic       .       .4,59,85,535       49,40,786       5,09,26,321         Non-Basic       .       .10,24,46,802       1,81,16,817       12,05,63,619         Primary Schools       Basic       .       .45,94,06313       4,12,51,691       49,36,58,004         Pre-Primary Schools       .       .19,92,352       8,94,358       28,86,710         Vocational and Technical Schools       .9,62,1,669       83,78,448       5,80,00,017         Special Education Schools       .2,51,47,216       27,40,540       2,78,87,756         TOTAL (Direct)       1,42,73,21,685       16,91,71,230       1,59,64,92,915         Indirect Expenditure       Eirection and Inspection       .3,94,18,048       17,98,036       4,12,16,084         Buildings       .       .2,40,93,168       4,02,69,805				1,75,15,723	
Colleges for Professional and Technical Educationnical Education7,41,55,54337,59,8777,79,15,420Colleges for Special Education39,59,0988,14,66847,73,766Pest Basic Schoels4,76,53717,8774,94,414Higher Secondary Schools8,34,00,8751,81,71,54010,15,72,415High Schoels26,24,33,4235,13,52,45831,37,85,881Middle SchoolsBasic4,59,85,53549,40,7865,09,26,321Non-Basic10,24,46,8021,81,16,81712,05,63,619Primary SchoolsBasic45,24,06,3134,12,51,69149,36,58,004Pre-Primary Schools19,92,3528,94,35828,86,710Vocational and Technical Schools4,96,21,66983,78,4485,80,00,117Special Education Schools.2,51,47,21627,40,5402,78,87,756TOTAL (Direct)1,42,73,21,68516,91,71,2301,59,64,92,915Indirect ExpenditureEirection and Inspection3,94,18,04817,98,0364,12,16,084Buildings21,16,68,0571,81,68,29822,98,36,355Scholarships2,40,93,16847,76,9882,88,70,156Other Miscellaneous Items.7,25,71,68334,02,8547,59,74,537TOTAL (Indirect).42,82,38,8523,83,47,88546,65,86,737GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)1,70,31,41,81419,34,68,5771,89,66,10,391V-Number of TeachersMenWomenTotalUniversities and			1,13,48,690		
nical Education       7,41,55,543       37,59,877       7,79,15,420         Colleges for Special Education       39,59,098       8,14,668       47,73,766         Post Basic Schoels       4,76,537       17,877       4,94,414         Higher Secondary Schools       8,34,00,875       1,81,71,540       10,15,72,415         High Schoels       26,24,33,423       5,13,52,458       31,37,85,881         Middle Schools       Basic       -       4,59,85,535       49,40,786       5,09,26,321         Non-Basic       -       -       10,24,46,802       1,81,16,817       12,05,63,619         Primary Schools       Basic       -       45,24,06,313       4,12,51,691       49,36,58,004         Pre-Primary Schools       -       19,92,352       8,94,358       28,86,710         Vocational and Technical Schools       4,96,21,669       83,78,448       5,80,00,117         Special Education Schools       -       2,51,47,216       27,40,540       2,78,87,756         TOTAL (Direct)       I,42,73,21,685       I6,91,71,230       I,59,64,92,915         Indirect Expenditure       Eirection and Inspection       3,94,18,048       17,98,036       4,12,16,084         Buildings       21,16,68,057       1,81,68,298       22,98,36,	Colleges for Professional and Tec				
Colleges for Special Education $39,59,098$ $8,14,668$ $47,73,766$ Pest Basic Schools $4,76,537$ $17,877$ $4.94,414$ High Schools $8,34,00,875$ $1,81,71,540$ $10,15,72,415$ High Schools $26,24,33,423$ $5,13,52,458$ $31,37,85,881$ Middle SchoolsBasic $4,59,85,535$ $49,40,786$ $5,09,26,321$ Non-Basic $10,24,46,802$ $1,81,16,817$ $12,05,63,619$ Primary SchoolsBasic $45,24,06,313$ $4,12,51,691$ $49,36,58,004$ Pre-Primary Schools $19,92,352$ $8,94,358$ $28,86,710$ Vocational and Technical Schools $4,96,21,669$ $83,78,448$ $5,80,00,117$ Special Education Schools $2,51,47,216$ $27,40,540$ $2,78,87,756$ TOTAL (Direct) $1,42,73,21,685$ $16,91,71,230$ $1,59,64,92,915$ Indirect ExpenditureEirection and Inspection $3.94,18,048$ $17,98,036$ $4,12,16,084$ Buildings $2,40,93,168$ $47,76,988$ $2,88,70,156$ Other Miscellaneous Items $7,25,71,683$ $34,02,854$ $7,59,74,537$ TOTAL (Indirect). $42,82,38,852$ $3,83,47,885$ $46,65,86,737$ GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)1,85,55,60,537 $20,75,19,115$ $2,06,30,79,652$ GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) $1,70,31,41,814$ $19,34,68,577$ $1,89,66,10,391$ VNumber of TeachersMenWomenTotalUniversities and Colleges $37,554$ $4,616$ $42,170$ Post Basic Schools $175$ I $176$ <td></td> <td></td> <td>37,59,877</td> <td>7,79,15,420</td>			37,59,877	7,79,15,420	
Post Basic Schools       4,76,537       17,877       4,94,414         Higher Secondary Schools       8,34,00,875       1,81,71,540       10,15,72,415         High Schools       26,24,33,423       5,13,52,458       31,37,85,881         Middle Schools       Basic       4,59,85,535       49,40,786       5,09,26,321         Non-Basic        .4,59,85,535       49,40,786       5,09,26,321         Non-Basic        .10,24,46,802       1,81,16,817       12,05,63,619         Primary Schools       Basic             Basic               Primary Schools       Basic			8,14,668	47,73,766	
Higher Secondary Schools $8,34,00,875$ $1,81,71,540$ $10,15,72,415$ High Schools $26,24,33,423$ $5,13,52,458$ $31,37,85,881$ Middle Schools Basic $459,85,535$ $49,40,786$ $5,09,26,321$ Non-Basic $10,24,46,802$ $1,81,16,817$ $12,05,63,619$ Primary Schools Basic $10,24,46,802$ $1,81,16,817$ $12,05,63,619$ Primary Schools Basic $19,92,352$ $8,94,358$ $28,86,710$ Vocational and Technical Schools $19,92,352$ $8,94,358$ $28,86,710$ Vocational and Technical Schools $2,51,47,216$ $27,40,540$ $2,78,87,756$ TOTAL (Direct) $1,42,73,21,665$ $16,91,71,230$ $1,59,64,92,915$ Indirect Expenditure Direction and Inspection $3,94,18,048$ $17,98,036$ $4,12,16,084$ Buildings $2,21,16,68,057$ $1,81,68,298$ $22,98,36,355$ Scholarships $2,40,93,168$ $47,76,988$ $2,88,70,156$ Other Miscellaneous Items $7,25,71,683$ $34,02,854$ $7,59,74,537$ TOTAL (Indirect) $42,82,38,852$ $3,83,47,885$ $46,65,86,737$ GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) $1,70,31,41,814$ $19,34,68,577$ $1,89,66,10,391$ VNumber of TeachersMenWomenTotalUniversities and Colleges $37,554$ $4,616$ $42,170$ Post Basic Schools Trained $175$ I $176$		4.76.537			
High Schools       26,24,33,423       5,13,52,458       31,37,85,881         Middle Schools       Basic       4,59,85,535       49,40,786       5,09,26,321         Non-Basic       10,24,46,802       1,81,16,817       12,05,63,619         Primary Schools       Basic       45,524,06,313       4,12,51,691       49,36,58,004         Basic       10,24,46,802       1,81,16,817       12,05,63,619         Primary Schools       19,92,352       8,94,358       28,86,710         Vocational and Technical Schools       19,92,352       8,94,358       28,86,710         Vocational and Technical Schools       2,51,47,216       27,40,540       2,78,87,756         TOTAL (Direct)       1,42,73,21,685       16,91,71,230       1,59,64,92,915         Indirect Expenditure       Eirection and Inspection       3,94,18,048       17,98,036       4,12,16,084         Buildings       21,16,68,057       1,81,68,298       22,98,36,355       Scholarships       8,04,87,896       1,02,01,709       9,06,89,605         Hostels       2,24,09,3,168       47,76,988       2,88,70,156       0ther Miscellaneous Items       7,25,71,683       34,02,854       7,59,74,537         TOTAL (Indirect).       4,28,23,88,52       3,83,47,885       46,65,86,737       68		8.34.00.875	1,81,71,540	10,15,72,415	
Middle Schools Basic $4,59,85,535$ $49,40,786$ $5,09,26,321$ Non-Basic $10,24,46,802$ $1,81,16,817$ $12,05,63,619$ Primary Schools Basic $8,40,67,963$ $70,52,194$ $9,11,20,157$ Non-Basic $45,24,06,313$ $4,12,51,691$ $49,36,58,004$ Pre-Primary Schools $19,92,352$ $8,94,358$ $28,86,710$ Vocational and Technical Schools $4,96,21,669$ $83,78,448$ $5,80,00,117$ Special Education Schools $2,51,47,216$ $27,40,540$ $2,78,87,756$ $TOTAL$ (Direct) $1,42,73,21,685$ $16,91,71,230$ $1,59,64,92,915$ Indirect ExpenditureEirection and Inspection $3,94,18,048$ $17,98,036$ $4,12,16,084$ Buildings $2,240,93,168$ $47,76,988$ $22,98,36,355$ Scholarships $2,240,93,168$ $47,76,988$ $2,88,70,156$ Other Miscellaneous Items $7,25,71,683$ $34,02,854$ $7,59,74,537$ $TOTAL$ (Indirect) $42,82,38,852$ $3,83,47,885$ $46,65,86,737$ GRAND TOTAL $(1956-57)1,85,55,60,537$ $20,75,19,115$ $2,063,0,79,652$ GRAND TOTAL $(1955-56)$ $1,70,31,41,814$ $19,34,68,577$ $1,89,66,10,391$ V-Number of TeachersMenWomenTotalUniversities and Colleges $37,554$ $4,616$ $42,170$ Post Basic Schools Trained $175$ I $176$		26.24.33.423	5,13,52,458	31,37,85,881	
Basic $4,59,85,535$ $49,40,786$ $5,09,26,321$ Non-Basic $10,24,46,802$ $1,81,16,817$ $12,05,63,619$ Primary Schools—Basic $8,40,67,963$ $70,52,194$ $9,11,20,157$ Non-Basic $45,24,06,313$ $4,12,51,691$ $49,36,58,004$ Pre-Primary Schools $19,92,352$ $8,94,358$ $28,86,710$ Vocational and Technical Schools $4,96,21,669$ $83,78,448$ $5,80,00,117$ Special Education Schools $2,51,47,216$ $27,40,540$ $2,78,87,756$ $TOTAL$ (Direct) $1,42,73,21,685$ $16,91,71,230$ $1,59,64,92,915$ Indirect Expenditure—Eirection and Inspection $3.94,18,048$ $17,98,036$ $4,12,16,084$ Buildings $21,16,68,057$ $1,81,68,298$ $22,98,36,355$ Scholarships $8,04,87,896$ $1,02,01,709$ $9,06,89,605$ Hostels $2,24,09,3,168$ $47,76,988$ $2,88,70,156$ Other Miscellaneous Items $7,25,71,683$ $34,02,854$ $7,59,74,537$ $TOTAL$ (Indirect). $42,82,38,852$ $3,83,47,885$ $46,65,86,737$ GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) $1,70,31,41,814$ $19,34,68,577$ $1,89,66,10,391$ V—Number of TeachersMenWomenTotalUniversities and Colleges $37,554$ $4,616$ $42,170$ Post Basic Schools— $175$ I $176$					
Non-Basic $10,24,46,802$ $1,81,16,817$ $12,05,63,619$ Primary SchoolsBasic $8,40,67,963$ $70,52,194$ $9,11,20,157$ Non-Basic $45,24,06,313$ $4,12,51,691$ $49,36,58,004$ Pre-Primary Schools $19,92,352$ $8,94,358$ $28,86,710$ Vocational and Technical Schools $4,96,21,669$ $83,78,448$ $5,80,00,117$ Special Education Schools $2,51,47,216$ $27,40,540$ $2,78,87,756$ $TOTAL$ (Direct) $1,42,73,21,685$ $16,91,71,230$ $1,59,64,92,915$ Indirect Expenditure $1,42,73,21,685$ $16,91,71,230$ $1,59,64,92,915$ Direction and Inspection $3,94,18,048$ $17,98,036$ $4,12,16,084$ Buildings $21,16,68,057$ $1,81,68,298$ $22,98,36,355$ Scholarships $2,40,93,168$ $47,76,988$ $2,88,70,156$ Other Miscellaneous Items $7,25,71,683$ $34,02,854$ $7,59,74,537$ $TOTAL$ (Indirect) $42,82,38,852$ $3,83,47,885$ $46,65,86,737$ GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) $1,70,31,41,814$ $19,34,68,577$ $1,89,66,10,391$ V—Number of TeachersMenWomenTotalUniversities and Colleges $37,554$ $4,616$ $42,170$ Post Basic Schools Trained $175$ $1$ $176$		. 4.59.85.535	49,40,786	5,09,2 <b>6,32</b> I	
Primary Schools— Basic8,40,67,963 70,52,1949,11,20,157 Non-BasicNon-Basic </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>12,05,63,619</td>				12,05,63,619	
Basic $8,40,67,963$ $70,52,194$ $9,11,20,157$ Non-Basic $45,24,06,313$ $4,12,51,691$ $49,36,58,004$ Pre-Primary Schools $19,92,352$ $8,94,358$ $28,86,710$ Vocational and Technical Schools $4,96,21,669$ $83,78,448$ $5,80,00,117$ Special Education Schools $2,51,47,216$ $27,40,540$ $2,78,87,756$ $TOTAL$ (Direct) $1,42,73,21,685$ $16,91,71,230$ $1,59,64,92,915$ Indirect Expenditure—Eirection and Inspection $3,94,18,048$ $17,98,036$ $4,12,16,084$ Buildings $21,16,68,057$ $1,81,68,298$ $22,98,36,355$ Scholarships $2,40,93,168$ $47,76,988$ $2,88,70,156$ Other Miscellaneous Items $7,25,71,683$ $34,02,854$ $7,59,74,537$ $TOTAL$ (Indirect) $42,82,38,852$ $3,83,47,885$ $46,65,86,737$ GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) $1,70,31,41,814$ $19,34,68,577$ $1,89,66,10,391$ Universities and Colleges $37,554$ $4,616$ $42,170$ Post Basic Schools— $175$ $1$ $176$					
Non-Basic		. 8,40,67,963	70,52,194		
Pre-Primary Schools       19,92,352       8,94,358       28,86,710         Vocational and Technical Schools       4,96,21,669       83,78,448       5,80,00,117         Special Education Schools       2,51,47,216       27,40,540       2,78,87,756         TOTAL (Direct)       1,42,73,21,685       16,91,71,230       1,59,64,92,915         Indirect Expenditure—       1,42,73,21,685       16,91,71,230       1,59,64,92,915         Direction and Inspection       3,94,18,048       17,98,036       4,12,16,084         Buildings       21,16,68,057       1,81,68,298       22,98,36,355         Scholarships       8,04,87,896       1,02,01,709       9.06,89,605         Hostels       2,40,93,168       47,76,988       2,88,70,156         Other Miscellaneous Items       7,25,71,683       34,02,854       7,59,74,537         TOTAL (Indirect)       42,82,38,852       3,83,47,885       46,65,86,737         GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)       1,70,31,41,814       19,34,68,577       1,89,66,10,391         V—Number of Teachers       Men       Women       Total         Universities and Colleges       37,554       4,616       42,170         Post Basic Schools—       175       1       176	Non-Basic				
Vocational and Technical Schools $4,96,21,669$ $83,78,448$ $5,80,00,117$ Special Education Schools $2,51,47,216$ $27,40,540$ $2,78,87,756$ TOTAL (Direct) $I,42,73,21,685$ $I6,9I,7I,230$ $I,59,64,92,915$ Indirect Expenditure—Direction and Inspection $3,94,18,048$ $17,98,036$ $4,12,16,084$ Buildings $21,16,68,057$ $1,81,68,298$ $22,98,36,355$ Scholarships $8,04,87,896$ $1,02,01,709$ $9.06,89,605$ Hostels $22,40,93,168$ $47,76,988$ $2,88,70,156$ Other Miscellaneous Items $7,25,71,683$ $34,02,854$ $7,59,74,537$ TOTAL (Indirect) $42,82,38,852$ $3,83,47,885$ $46,65,86,737$ GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)1,85,55,60,537 $20,75,19,115$ $2,06,30,79,652$ GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) $1,70,31,41,814$ $19,34,68,577$ $1,89,66,110,391$ V—Number of TeachersMenWomenTotalUniversities and Colleges $37,554$ $4,616$ $42,170$ Post Basic Schools— $175$ $1$ $176$				28,86,710	
Special Education Schools $2,51,47,216$ $27,40,540$ $2,78,87,756$ TOTAL (Direct) $I,42,73,21,685$ $I6,9I,7I,230$ $I,59,64,92,915$ Indirect Expenditure—Direction and Inspection $3,94,18,048$ $I7,98,036$ $4,12,16,084$ Buildings $21,16,68,057$ $1,81,68,298$ $22,98,36,355$ Scholarships $8,04,87,896$ $1,02,01,709$ $9.06,89,605$ Hostels $22,40,93,168$ $47,76,988$ $2,88,70,156$ Other Miscellaneous Items $7,25,71,683$ $34,02,854$ $7,59,74,537$ TOTAL (Indirect) $42,82,38,852$ $3,83,47,885$ $46,65,86,737$ GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) $1,70,31,41,814$ $19,34,68,577$ $1,89,66,10,391$ V—Number of TeachersMenWomenTotalUniversities and Colleges $37,554$ $4,616$ $42,170$ Post Basic Schools— $175$ $1$ $176$	Vocational and Technical Schools	4,96,21,669			
Indirect Expenditure—         Direction and Inspection       3,94,18,048       17,98,036       4,12,16,084         Buildings       21,16,68,057       1,81,68,298       22,98,36,355         Scholarships       8,04,87,896       1,02,01,709       9.06,89,605         Hostels       2,40,93,168       47,76,988       2,88,70,156         Other Miscellaneous Items       7,25,71,683       34,02,854       7,59,74,537         TOT AL (Indirect).       42,82,38,852       3,83,47,885       46,65,86,737         GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)1,85,55,60,537       20,75,19,115       2,06,30,79,652         GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)       1,70,31,41,814       19,34,68,577       1,89,66,10,391         V—Number of Teachers       Men       Women       Total         Universities and Colleges       37,554       4,616       42,170         Post Basic Schools—       175       I       176					
Cirection and Inspection       3,94,18,048       17,98,036       4,12,16,084         Buildings       21,16,68,057       1,81,68,298       22,98,36,355         Scholarships       8,04,87,896       1,02,01,709       9.06,89,605         Hostels       2,40,93,168       47,76,988       2,88,70,156         Other Miscellaneous Items       7,25,71,683       34,02,854       7,59,74,537         TOTAL (Indirect)       42,82,38,852       3,83,47,885       46,65,86,737         GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)1,85,55,60,537       20,75,19,115       2,06,30,79,652         GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)       1,70,31,41,814       19,34,68,577       1,89,66,10,391         V—Number of Teachers       Men       Women       Total         Universities and Colleges       37,554       4,616       42,170         Post Basic Schools—       175       1       176	•	1,42,73,21,685	16,91,71,230	1,59,64,92,915	
Buildings	Indirect Expenditure—				
Scholarships       8,04,87,896       1,02,01,709       9.06,89,605         Hostels       2,40,93,168       47,76,988       2,88,70,156         Other Miscellaneous Items       7,25,71,683       34,02,854       7,59,74,537         TOTAL (Indirect).       42,82,38,852       3,83,47,885       46,65,86,737         GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)1,85,55,60,537       20,75,19,115       2,06,30,79,652         GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)       1,70,31,41,814       19,34,68,577       1,89,66,10,391         V—Number of Teachers       Men       Women       Total         Universities and Colleges       37,554       4,616       42,170         Post Basic Schools—       175       1       176	Direction and Inspection .	. 3,94,18,048	17,98,036		
Scholarships       8,04,87,896       1,02,01,709       9.06,89,605         Hostels       2,40,93,168       47,76,988       2,88,70,156         Other Miscellaneous Items       7,25,71,683       34,02,854       7,59,74,537         TOTAL (Indirect).       42,82,38,852       3,83,47,885       46,65,86,737         GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)1,85,55,60,537       20,75,19,115       2,06,30,79,652         GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)       1,70,31,41,814       19,34,68,577       1,89,66,10,391         V—Number of Teachers       Men       Women       Total         Universities and Colleges       37,554       4,616       42,170         Post Basic Schools—       175       I       176	Buildings	. 21,16,68,057	1,81,68,298	22,98,36,355	
Hostels       2,40,93,168       47,76,988       2,88,70,156         Other Miscellaneous Items       7,25,71,683       34,02,854       7,59,74,537         TOTAL (Indirect).       42,82,38,852       3,83,47,885       46,65,86,737         GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)1,85,55,60,537       20,75,19,115       2,06,30,79,652         GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)       1,70,31,41,814       19,34,68,577       1,89,66,10,391         W—Number of Teachers         Men Women Total         Universities and Colleges       37,554       4,616       42,170         Post Basic Schools—       175       1       176					
Other Miscellaneous Items       7,25,71,683       34,02,854       7,59,74,537         TOTAL (Indirect).       42,82,38,852       3,83,47,885       46,65,86,737         GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)1,85,55,60,537       20,75,19,115       2,06,30,79,652         GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)       1,70,31,41,814       19,34,68,577       1,89,66,10,391         V—Number of Teachers         Men Women Total         Universities and Colleges       37,554       4,616       42,170         Post Basic Schools—       175       1       176	Hostels			2,88,70,156	
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)1,85,55,60,537 20,75,19,115 2,06,30,79,652         GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) 1,70,31,41,814 19,34,68,577 1,89,66,10,391         V—Number of Teachers         Men Women Total         Universities and Colleges         955 Basic Schools—         Trained         175         175	Other Miscellaneous Items .			7 <b>,</b> 59,74,53 <b>7</b>	
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)1,85,55,60,537 20,75,19,115 2,06,30,79,652         GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) 1,70,31,41,814 19,34,68,577 1,89,66,10,391         V—Number of Teachers         Men Women Total         Universities and Colleges         905t Basic Schools—         Trained         175         175	TOTAL (Indirect).	. 42.82.78.852	7.87.47.885	46,65,86.737	
GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) 1,70,31,41,814 19,34,68,577 1,89,66,10,391           V—Number of Teachers           Men Women Total           Universities and Colleges         37,554         4,616         42,170           Post Basic Schools—         175         1         176		1,85,55.60.517	20,75,19.115	2,06,30,79,652	
V—Number of TeachersMenWomenTotalUniversities and Colleges37,5544,616Post Basic Schools— Trained1751176	GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)	1,70,31,41,814	19,34,68,577	1,89,66,10,391	
MenWomenTotalUniversities and Colleges37,5544,61642,170Post Basic Schools Trained1751176					
Post Basic Schools- Trained 175 I 176				Total	
Trained 175 I 176	Universities and Colleges Post Basic Schools—	• 37,55	4 4,616	<b>42</b> ,170	
		175	T	176	
	Untrained				

\*Excludes Rs. 2,47,41,576 as Government grant to local bodies for Primary and Secondary education in Bihar.

	Men	Women	Total
High/H ghar Secondary Schools— Trained Untrained Middle Schools— Trained Untrained	97,092 69,169 78,530 56,937	28,577 10,565 21,547 95,49	1,25, <b>66</b> 9 79,734 1,0 <b>0,077</b> 66,486
Primary Schools— Trained Untrained	3,51, <b>02</b> 8 2,37,850	91,119 30,142	4, <b>42,147</b> 2,67,592
Pre-Primary Schools— Trained Untrained Vocational and Technical Schools Special Education Schools	224 122 14,442 24,303	1 <b>,035</b> 750 3,049 2,207	1,259 872 17,491 26,510
TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56)	9,67,461 9,20,407	2,03,160 1,86,128	11,70 <b>,621</b> 11,06,535
VI-Examinati	on Results		
Number of Students Passing-	Boys	Girls	Total
M A. and M.Sc. B A and B.Sc (Pass and Hons.) Professional (Degree) Prof ssional (Diploma/Certificate) Matriculation and Equivalent Exa- minations	10,515 52,371 36,086 . 1,17,046 3,83,686	2,370 12,175 4,588 29,830 83,010	64,546 40,674 1,46,936
VII—Number of Institutio	ns in Rural Ar	eas	
		s For Gir	ls Total
Universities and Colleges High and Higher Secondary Schools Middle Schools Primary and Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Special Education Schools TOTAL (1956-57)	103 5,088 18,707 2,47,142 37,652 3,08,692	5 135 1,006 10,931 2,693 14,770	108 5,223 19,713 <b>2</b> ,58,073 4 <sup>0</sup> ,345 <i>3,23,462</i>
TOTAL (1955-56)	2 <b>,9</b> 6,489	14,770 13,907	3,23,402 3,10,396

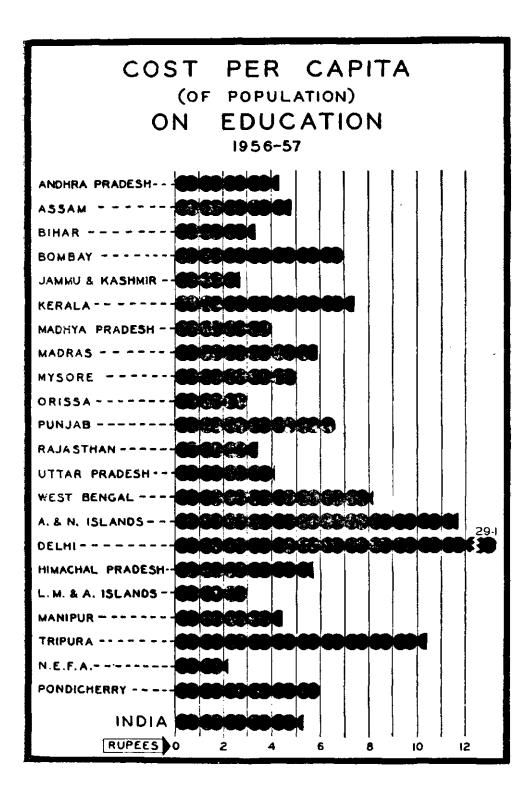
## VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas Boys Girls

Total

Universities and Colleges .		2,46,554	17,097	2,63,651
High and Higher Secondary Schools		19,14,230	2,07,883	21,22,113
Middle Schools		25,60,246	6,31,620	31,91 <b>,866</b>
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools		1,34,35,259	50,76,820	1,85,12,079
Vocational and Special Education				
Schools	•	11,03,423	1,10,864	12,1 <b>4,2</b> 87
TOTAL (1956-57)	•	1,92,59,712	60,44,284	2,53.03,996
TOTAL (1955-56) .	•	1,82,73,496	54,06,941	2,36,80,437

6

.



#### ANDHRA PRADESH

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State decreased by 669 to 33,21. Of these, 29.3 per cent were managed by the government, 35.3 per cent by local boards and 35.4 per cent by private bodies (34.9 per cent aided and 0.5 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions rose from 30.65 lakhs to 31.18 lakhs (21.06 lakh boys and 10.12 lakh girls). They were distributed as : primary stage 78.7 per cent, secondary stage 15.9 per cent, university stage (general education) 1.3 per cent, while the remaining 4.1 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 67 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 58.3 per cent and secondary education to 11.0 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 178 towns and 1,123 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 4,03,195 (2,54,150 boys and 1,49,045girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 0.34 crores to Rs. 14.74 crores. The government met 62.3per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 13.2, 14.5, 3.4 and 6.6 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 228.5 in an arts and science college, Rs. 71.3in a secondary school and Rs. 25.1 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 4.3.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 97,686 to 97,724 (80,688 men and 17,036 women). The trained teachers formed 79.3 per cent (77.4 per cent in secondary schools and 79.9 per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was I: 32 in the primary and I: 23 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 4,836. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 2,708 and 27,924 respectively. As many as 45,726 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

7

256 M of Edu.-2.

### I—Arca and Population

	<b>I</b>	-Arca	ı and	Popula	tion			
Area (in Square Miles)	•	•			•		•	1,05,700
Population (Estimated)	•	•	•	• •	•	٠	٠	3,39, <b>60,00</b> 0
	[[	Numl	ber of	f Institu	itions			
				Fo	r Boys	Fo	r Girl	s Total
Universities		•	•		3		••	. 3
Boards of Education	•	•	٠		I		••	I
Research Institutions	•	•	•		••		* *	
Colleges for General Edu	icatior	)					•	47
Degree Standard Intermediate Standard	•	•	٠		34 14		3	37
Colleges for Professional		• 'achni	cal		**		~	•0
Education—	anu 1	conn	Lai					
Agriculture	•	•	•		2			2
Applied Art and Archi	tectur	е.	•		• •		••	
Commerce	•		•		I		• •	I
Engineering Forestry	•	•	•		4		• •	4
Law	•	:	:		 I		•••	 I
Medicine	•	•			6		••	6
Physical Education .	•		•					• •
Teachers' Training								
Basic	•	•	•		I		••	I
Non-Basic	•	٠	•		5		1	6
Technology Veterinary Science .	•	•	•		2		• •	2
Others	;	•	:				••	-
Colleges for Special Educ	cation-	_					-	
Music, Dancing and O	ther F	ine A	rts		2		• -	2
Oriental Studies .	•	•	•		12		2	14
Sociology	•	٠	٠		* *		••	
Others	•	•	•		• •		••	. •
Schools for General Edu Post Basic	cation							
Higher Secondary					•• 24		4	28
High					626		<b>7</b> 9	705
Middle								, .
Basic		•	٠		56			5 <b>6</b>
Non-Basic .		•	•		213		60	273
Primary —								
Basic .	•	•	٠	_	984		5	98 <b>9</b>
Non-Basic Pre-Primary .	٠	٠	٠	27	174		485	27,959
•	•	د. د سانده ۲	+ 51		2		15	17
Schools for Vocational a Education—	ina i	ecnni	car					
Agriculture	•		.•		••		••	• •
Arts and Crafts .	•		•		4		4	8
Commerce .	•	•	•		119		••	119
Engineering	1	•	•		3		• *	3
Forestry Industry	•	•	•		 11		•	•• ‡1
Medicine .		•	•		••		•	••
Physical Education			-		2			2

				For Boys	For Girls	Totak
Teachers' Training-						
Basic	•	•	•	33	4	37
Non-Basic .		•	•	30 ·	24	54
Technology	•	•	•	9	• •	9
Veterinary Science				I	••	I
Others	-	•		I	• •	I
			-		-	
Schools for Special Educ		— 7:	-+	2		2
Music, Dancing and C	uner i	гшс л	113		6	51
Oriental Studies	•	•	•	<b>4</b> 5		7
For the Handicapped	•	•	•	7 8	••	8
For Social Workers	•	٠	٠	2,646	30	2,676
Social (Adult) Educati	on.	•	٠			- y - y - •·•
Reformatory	•	•	•			9
Others	•	•	•	3	•	
				22.207	7 <b>30</b>	33,121
TOTAL (1956-57)	•	•	•	32,391		33,790
TOTAL (1955-56)				33,048	742	22,170
	ш	—Nu	mber	of Pupils on	Rolls	
				Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Instituti	on					
				2,230	151	2,381
Universities	•	•	•	2,230		_ , _
Research Institutions	•	•	•	41,783	4,101	45,884
Arts and Science Colle			· •	5,850	620	6.470
Professional and Tech		Coneg	C3 •		220	795
Special Education Col	teges	•	•	575		
Post Basic Schools	1-	•	•	22 685	3,737	27,322
Higher Secondary Sch	10012 •	•	•	23,585	66,580	3,43,937
High Schools.	•	•	•	<b>2</b> ,77, <b>3</b> 57	00,500	), <i>cz</i> , <del>cj,</del> ,c
Middle Schools—					<i>.</i>	(
Basic .		•	•	10,165	3,462	13,627
Non-Basic .	•		•	62,910	21,605	84,51
Primary Schools-						
				7 <b>9,63</b> 5	32,107	1,11,742
Basic	•	•	•	<b>14,99,</b> 694	8,69,893	23,69,587
Non-Basic	-	•	•		572	1,283
Pre-Primary Schools	l and	Techa		711		~,=-5
Schools for Vocationa	DUR	I COUL	iicai	18,645	2,408	21,053
Education .		•	•	8 <b>3</b> ,197	2,408 6,228	89,425
Schools for Special E	aucan	on .	•	03,19/	0,220	0934-5
<b>B</b> . By Stages/Subjects						
			لمحمل			
General Education (Unit	versity	stand	(DTBL			~
Research		•	•	III	15	126
M.A. and M.Sc.	•	•	•	518	126	644
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pas			)	11,118	1,182	12,300
Intermediate (Arts an	d Scie	ence)	•	25,465	2,877	2 <b>8,</b> 342
Professional Education (	Unive	ersity S	Stan-			
					6	341
dard)—			_	225		
dard)— Agriculture	•	•	•	335 5.871		
dard)— Agriculture Commerce	•	•	•	5,871	18	5,889
dard)— Agriculture	• • •	•	• •			

				T	5		
					Boys	Girls	Tota
Medicine .			•	•	1,558	447	2,005
Physical Education	1.	•		•	•••		• •
Teachers' Trainin	<b>~</b>						
Basic .	•						••
Non-Basic		ż			642	149	791
Technology .		Ż			157		157
Veterinary Science					427	I	428
Other Subjects							
Special Education (U	Iniva	reitur (	Stand				
Music, Dancing an		her E	$\Delta = \Delta$	ete	174	43	217
Oriental Studies		net t	une u	115	363	43 77	440
Sociology .	•	•	•	•	-		•••
Domestic Science	·	•	•	•	••	۰.	••
Other Subjects	·	•	•	•	177	13	190
•		•	•	•	1//	10	
General Education (S	Schoo	ol Sta	ndard	)			
High and Higher	Seco:	ndary	· •	•	1,53,321	23,441	1,76,792
Middle .	•	٠	٠	•	<b>2</b> ,55 <b>,9</b> 8 <b>3</b>	6,370	3,19,692
Primary .	•	٠	•	•	15,43,634	<b>9</b> ,10,049	24,53,683
Pre-Primary .	•	•	•	•	1,105	7 <b>0</b> 5	1,810
Vocational Education	n hoo	I(Sc )	Standa	ard)—			
Agriculture		`.					• •
Arts and Crafts				•	341	279	626
Commerce					5,912	250	6,162
Engineering	•	•			1,630	••	1,630
Forestry	•	•		•	• •		
Industry	•	•	•	•	486	46	532
Medicine							
Physical Education	n.	•			197	••	19
Teachers' Training	z				- •		
Basic .	•	•		•	3,71 <b>7</b>	<b>37</b> 0	4,08
Non-Basic .			•	•	4,058	1,521	5,57
Technology .		•	-	•	2,068	24	2,092
Veterinary Seience	e	•		•	247		24
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	479	••	479
	1	04.					
Special Education (S		l Star	idard)			_	
Music, Dancing an		ner r	ine A	IT\$	190	<b>27</b> 7	467
Oriental Studies	•	•	•	•	3,032	1,333	4,369
For Social Worker		•	•	•	1,009	24	1,03
Social (Adult) Edu		n.	•	•	78,366	<b>4,</b> 197	82,563
For the Handicapp	ped	•	•	•	303	87	390
Reformatory .	٠	•	•	•		<u>.</u> .	
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	335	389	724
TOTAL (1956-	ናፖነ	-	-	-	21,06,337	10,11,684	31,18,021
TOTAL (1955-		:	•		21,11,259	<b>9,53</b> ,665	30,64,924
	,.,	•	•	-		<b>,,,,,</b> ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	30,041749

### IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

						For Boys	For Girls	Total
A. By Sources						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government I	<sup>7</sup> unds	_						
Centra!	•	•	•		•	49,91,567	<b>2,4</b> 7,691	52 <b>,39,258</b>
State				•	•	8,03,58,750	<b>62,76,</b> 482	8,66,35,232

10

.

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
District Board Funds Municipal Board Funds Fees Endowments etc	1,63,82,277 27,69,584 1,98,15,590 40,60,881 86,88,185	1, 17,52 <b>8</b> 2,21,741 14,96,016 8,92,9 <b>76</b> 10,95,863	1,64,99,805 29,91,325 2,13,11,606 49,53,857 97,84,048
B. By Type of Institution			
Direct Expenditure on-			
Universities	45,01,242	••	45,01,242
Boards of Education	8,55,446	••	8,55,446
Research Institutions . Arts and Science Colleges . Colleges for Professional and Techni	97,69,225	7,15,172	1,04,84,397
Education	44,87,196	39,302	45,26,498
Colleges for Special Education .	3,5 <b>6,8</b> 31	15,001	3,71,832
Post Basic Schools	20 47 926		
Higher Secondary Schools High Schools	<b>20,47,836</b> <b>2,15,09,</b> 555	<b>2,15,6</b> 50 3 <b>5,56</b> ,51 <b>4</b>	22,63,486 2,50,66,069
Middle Schools—			_,,,,,
Basic	5,29,273	••	5,29,273
Non-Basic	43,55,259	12,46,933	56,02,192
Primary Schools-			
Basic	32,13,939 5,70,06,242 47,543 37,28,798 13,58,776	9,627 20,46,740 28,589 3,03,509 2,05,812	32,23,566 5,90,52,982 76,132 40,32,307 15,64,588
TOTAL (Direct)	11,37,67,161	83,82,849	12,21,50,010
Indirect Expenditure on-			
Direction and Inspection	<b>29,32,6</b> 73	54,562	<b>29,8</b> 7,235
Buildings	1,10,10,891		1,19,06,110
Scholarships	61,40,745	7,53,196	
Hostels .	19,00,438	1,87,32 <b>7</b>	20,87,765
Other Miscellaneous Items	13,14,926	75, <sup>1</sup> 44	13,90,070
TOTAL (Indirect)	2,32,99,673	19,65,448	2,52,65,121
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57) . GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) .	13,70,66,834 13,36,43,944	103,48,297 103,43,704	14,74,15,131 14,39,87,648
V—Number	of Teachers		
	Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	3,40 <b>4</b>	294	3 <b>,69</b> 8.
Post Basic Schools— Trained			
Untrained	••	••	• •

II

High/Higher Secondary Schools—         Trained       11,656       1,753       13,409         Untrained       2,314       460       2,774         Middle Schools—       1,520       370       1,890         Trained       1,520       370       1,890         Primary Schools—       1,520       370       1,532         Trained       49,289       12,254       61,543         Untrained       2       30       32         Untrained       .       2       30       32         Untrained       .       2       30       32         Untrained       .       2       30       32         Vocational and Technical Schools       .       10,66       120       1,886         Special Education Schools       .       10,557       17,512       1,93,097         TOTAL (1955-56)       .       .       205       46       251         BA and M.Sc.       .       2		Men	Women	Total	
Trained       11,656       1,753       13,409         Untrained       2,314       460       2,774         Middle Schools       1,888       643       2,531         Untrained       1,520       370       1,890         Primary Schools       1,520       370       1,890         Trained       .       49,289       12,254       61,543         Untrained       .       .       2       30       32         Untrained       .       .       .       2       20       .       .         Trained       .	High/Higher Secondary Schools-				
Untrained       2,314       460       2,774         Middle Schools       Trained       1,888       643       2,531         Untrained       1,520       370       1,890         Primary Schools       Trained       49,289       12,254       61,543         Untrained       2       20       15,521         Pre-Primary Schools       7       1,504       15,521         Trained       2       22       24         Vocational and Technical Schools       1,066       120       1,886         Special Education Schools       399       92       4,91         TOTAL (1956-57)       .       85,557*       17,542*       1,03,097*         TOTAL (1956-57)       .       85,557*       17,542*       1,03,097*         No. of Students Passing       MAA, and M.Sc.       .       205       16       251         M.A. and M.Sc.       .       24,358       478       4,358       178       4,358         Professional (Digree)       .       24,464       224       2,708       17,979       6,600       8,797         Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations       103       2       103       2       105 <t< td=""><td></td><td>11.656</td><td>1 763</td><td>13 400</td></t<>		11.656	1 763	13 400	
Middle Schools       1,888       643       2,531         Untrained       1,520       370       1,890         Primary Schools       1,520       370       1,890         Trained       1,520       370       1,520         Pre-Primary Schools       14,017       1,504       15,521         Pre-Primary Schools       2       30       32         Untrained       2       30       32         Untrained       2       20       32         Untrained       2       30       32         Untrained       5       2       22       24         Vocational and Technical Schools       1,066       120       1,886         Special Education Schools       399       92       4,91         TOTAL (1956-57)       85,557*       17,542*       1,03,097*         MA. and M.Sc.       -       205       46       251         B.A and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)       4,358		-			
Untrained       1,520 $370$ 1,890         Primary Schools       Trained       49,289       12,254       61,543         Untrained       14,017       1,504       15,521         Pre-Primary Schools       Trained       2       20       32         Untrained       2       22       24         Vocational and Technical Schools       1,066       120       1,886         Special Education Schools       399       92       4,91         TOTAL (1956-57)       85,557*       17,542*       1,93,097*         TOTAL (1955-56)       64,517       12,996       77,513         VU-Examination Results         No. of Students Passing         M.A. and M.Sc.       205       46       251         B.A and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)       4,358       478       4,836         Professional (Degree)       2,484       224       2,708         Professional (Degree)       7,197       6,600       8,797         Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations       103       2       105         Primary and Pre-Primary Schools       25,204       265       25,469         VOcational and Special Education Schools       2,345 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td>-,,,,</td></t<>			4	-,,,,	
Primary Schools       Trained       49,289       12,254       61,543         Trained       14,017       1,504       15,521         Pre-Primary Schools       Trained       2       30       32         Untrained       2       30       32         Untrained       2       20       32         Vocational and Technical Schools       1,066       120       1,586         Special Education Schools       399       92       4,91         TOTAL (1956-57)       85,557*       17,542*       1,03,097*         TOTAL (1955-56)       64,537       12,996       77,513         VIExamination Results         Boys       Girls       Total         No. of Students Passing       3,484       22,42       2,708         Professional (Diploma/Certificate)       7,197       6,600       8,797         Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations       24,568       3,356       27,924         WIINumber of Institutions in Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       6       6       6         High and Higher Secondary Schools       25,204       265       25,469		1,888	<b>64</b> 3		
Trained        49,289       12,254       67,543         Untrained        14,017       1,504       15,521         Pre-Primary Schools—       Trained        2       30       32         Untrained         2       30       32         Untrained         2       22       24         Vocational and Technical Schools        1,066       120       1,886         Special Education Schools              TOTAL (1956-57) <t< td=""><td></td><td>1,520</td><td>3<b>7</b>0</td><td>1,890</td></t<>		1,520	3 <b>7</b> 0	1,890	
Untrained       Identify       Isol       Isol <thisol< th="">       Isol       Isol       Isol<!--</td--><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></thisol<>	-				
Pre-Primary Schools—       Trained       2       30       32         Untrained       .       .       2       22       24         Vocational and Technical Schools       .       .       .       2       22       24         Vocational and Technical Schools       . <td></td> <td>49,289</td> <td>12,254</td> <td>61,543</td>		49,289	12,254	61,543	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Untrained	14,017	1,504	15,521	
Untrained       2       22       24         Vocational and Technical Schools       1,066       120       1,886         Special Education Schools       399       92       4,91         TOTAL (1956-57)       85,557*       17,542*       1,03,097*         TOTAL (1955-56)       64,517       12,996       77,513         VI—Examination Results         VI—Examination Results         No. of Students Passing         M.A. and M.Sc.       205       46       251         B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)       4,358       478       4,836         Professional (Degree)       2,484       224       2,708         Professional (Diploma/Certificate)       7,197       6,600       8,797         Mations       24,568       3,356       27,924         VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       6       6       6         High and Higher Secondary Schools       2,345       2       2,347         TOTAL (1956-57)       27,382       269       28,151         TOTAL (1955-56)       27,778       301       28,079 <td cot<="" td=""><td>Pre-Primary Schools-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td>	<td>Pre-Primary Schools-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Pre-Primary Schools-			
Untrained       2       22       24         Vocational and Technical Schools       1,066       120       1,886         Special Education Schools       399       92       4,91         TOTAL (1956-57)       85,557*       17,542*       1,03,097*         TOTAL (1955-56)       64,517       12,996       77,513         VI—Examination Results         VI—Examination Results         No. of Students Passing         M.A. and M.Sc.       205       46       251         B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)       4,358       478       4,836         Professional (Degree)       2,484       224       2,708         Professional (Diploma/Certificate)       7,197       6,600       8,797         Mations       24,568       3,356       27,924         VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       6       6       6         High and Higher Secondary Schools       2,345       2       2,347         TOTAL (1956-57)       27,382       269       28,151         TOTAL (1955-56)       27,778       301       28,079 <td cot<="" td=""><td>Trained .</td><td>2</td><td>30</td><td>32</td></td>	<td>Trained .</td> <td>2</td> <td>30</td> <td>32</td>	Trained .	2	30	32
Vocational and Technical Schools       1,066       120       1,886         Special Education Schools       399       92       4,91         TOTAL (1956-57)       85,557*       17,542*       1,03,097*         TOTAL (1955-56)       64,517       12,996       77,513         VI—Examination Results         VI—Examination Results         No. of Students Passing         M.A. and M.Sc.       205       46       251         B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)       4,358       478       4,836         Professional (Degree)       2,484       224       2,708         Professional (Diploma/Certificate)       7,197       6,600       8,797         Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations       24,568       3,356       27,924         VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       6       6       6         High and Higher Secondary Schools       23,345       2       2,347         TOTAL (1956-57)       27,882       269       28,151         TOTAL (1955-56)       27,778       301       28,079         VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas	Untrained		-	-	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		1,06 <b>6</b>	120		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Special Education Schools	399	92	4,91	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	TOTAL (1056-57)	Re rest		<b>T</b> - <b>D</b> - <b>D T</b>	
VI—Examination Results         Boys       Girls       Total         No. of Students Passing       205       46       251         B.A. and M.Sc.       205       46       251         B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)       4,358       478       4,836         Professional (Degree)       2,484       224       2,708         Professional (Diploma/Certificate)       7,197       6,600       8,797         Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations       24,568       3,356       27,924         VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       6       6       6         High and Higher Secondary Schools       224       2.5,204       265       25,469         Vocational and Special Education Schools       2,345       2       2,347         TOTAL (1956-57)       27,778       307       28,079         VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       19,948       936       20,884         High and Higher Secondary Schools       1,14,383       12,518       1,26,901	TOTAL (1950-57)				
No. of Students PassingBoysGirlsTotalM.A. and M.Sc		° <b>4</b> ,j∡/	12,995	//>>>>3	
No. of Students Passing—M.A. and M.Sc.20546251B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)4,3584784,836Professional (Degree)2,4842242,708Professional (Diploma/Certificate)7,1976,6008,797Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations24,5683,35627,924VII—Number of Institutions in Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges66Girls1032IOSPrimary and Pre-Primary Schools25,20426525,469VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges66Colspan="2">66Of All (1956-57)27,77820VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges19,94893620,884High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Mutice set of Colleges19,94893620,884High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools1,29,9097 <t< td=""><td>VI—Examina</td><td>tion Results</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	VI—Examina	tion Results			
No. of Students Passing—M.A. and M.Sc.20546251B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)4,3584784,836Professional (Degree)2,4842242,708Professional (Diploma/Certificate)7,1976,6008,797Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations24,5683,35627,924VII—Number of Institutions in Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges66Girls1032IOSPrimary and Pre-Primary Schools25,20426525,469VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges66Colspan="2">66Of All (1956-57)27,78826525,469Vocational and Special Education Schools2,345228,079VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges19,94893620,884High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges19,94893620,884High and Higher Secondary Schoo		Boys	Girls	Total	
M.A. and M.Sc.       205 $46$ 251         B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) $4,358$ $478$ $4,836$ Professional (Degree) $2,484$ $224$ $2,708$ Professional (Diploma/Certificate) $7,197$ $6,600$ $8,797$ Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations $24,568$ $3,356$ $27,924$ VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       6       6         High and Higher Secondary Schools $2224$ $2,345$ $2$ Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $25,204$ $265$ $25,469$ Vocational and Special Education Schools $2,345$ $2$ $2,347$ TOTAL (1956-57) $27,778$ $301$ $28,079$ VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges $19,948$ $936$ $20,884$ High and Higher Secondary Schools $1,14,383$ $12,518$ $1,26,901$ Middle Schools $31,745$ $4,228$ $35,973$	No. of Students Passing	,-	0		
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) $4,358$ $478$ $4,836$ Professional (Degree) $2,484$ $224$ $2,708$ Professional (Diploma/Certificate) $7,197$ $6,600$ $8,797$ Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations $24,568$ $3,356$ $27,924$ VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges $6$ $6$ $6$ Image: Secondary Schools $2224$ $224$ Middle Schools $25,204$ $265$ $25,469$ Vocational and Special Education Schools $2,345$ $2$ $2,347$ TOTAL (1956-57) $27,978$ $201$ $28,079$ VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges $19,948$ $936$ $20,884$ High and Higher Secondary Schools $1,14,383$ $12,518$ $1,26,901$ Middle Schools $31,745$ $-4,228$ $35,973$ Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $12,29,997$ $6$	-	205	<b>4</b> 6	251	
Professional (Degree)       2,484       224       2,708         Professional (Diploma/Certificate)       7,197       6,600       8,797         Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations       24,568       3,356       27,924         VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       6       6         Iniversities and Colleges       6       6         A girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       25,204       265       25,469         Vocational and Special Education Schools       2,345       2       2,347         TOTAL (1956-57)       27,7882       269       28,151         TOTAL (1956-57)       27,778       301       28,079         VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       19,948       936       20,884         High and Higher Secondary Schools       1,14,383       12,518       1,26,901         Middle Schools       31,745       -4,228       35,973         VIII—Number of Pupils					
Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations       24,568       3,356       27,924         VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       6       6       6         High and Higher Secondary Schools       224       224       224         Middle Schools       103       2       105         Primary and Pre-Primary Schools       25,204       265       25,469         Vocational and Special Education Schools       2,345       2       2,347         TOTAL (1956-57)       .       27,778       301       28,079         VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       19,948       936       20,884         High and Higher Secondary Schools       1,14,383       12,518       1,26,901         Middle Schools       .       .       .       .       .       .         Vocational and Special Education Schools       .       <	Professional (Degree)		224	2,708	
nations $24,568$ $3,356$ $27,924$ VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges       6        6         Universities and Colleges       6        6         Universities and Colleges       6        6         Universities and Colleges       224        224         Middle Schools       103       2       105         Primary and Pre-Primary Schools       25,204       265       25,469         Vocational and Special Education Schools       2,345       2       2,347 $TOTAL$ (1956-57)        27,778       301       28,079         VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas         Boys       Girls       Total         Universities and Colleges        19,948       936       20,884         High and Higher Secondary Schools       1,14,383       12,518       1,26,901         Middle Schools         31,745       -4,228       35,973         Primary and Pre-Primary Schools        12,29,997       6,02,297 <td>Professional (Diploma/Certificate)</td> <td>7,197</td> <td>6,600</td> <td></td>	Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	7,197	6,600		
BoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges66High and Higher Secondary Schools224224Middle Schools1032Io51032Primary and Pre-Primary Schools25,20426525,469Vocational and Special Education Schools2,34527,88226928,15127,778TOTAL (1956-57)27,77820128,079VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsUniversities and Colleges19,94893620,884High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools31,745-4,22835,973Primary and Pre-Primary Schools12,29,9976,02,29718,32,294Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865TOTAL (1956-57)14,59,0026,22,91520,81,917TOTAL (1955-56)14,86,1146,02,79420,83,908		24,5 <b>6</b> 8	3,356	27,924	
BoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges66High and Higher Secondary Schools224224Middle Schools1032Io51032Primary and Pre-Primary Schools25,20426525,469Vocational and Special Education Schools2,34522,347TOTAL (1956-57)27,778207AL (1955-56)27,778208GirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges19,94893620,884High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools31,745-4,22835,973Primary and Pre-Primary Schools12,29,9976,02,29718,32,294Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865TOTAL (1956-57)14,59,0026,22,91520,81,917TOTAL (1955-56)14,86,1146,02,79420,83,908	VII-Number of Institution	ns in Rural A	reas		
Universities and Colleges66High and Higher Secondary Schools224224Middle Schools1032105Primary and Pre-Primary Schools25,20426525,469Vocational and Special Education Schools2,34522,347 $TOTAL$ (1956-57)27,88226928,151 $TOTAL$ (1955-56)27,77830128,079VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges19,94893620,884High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools31,7454,22835,973Primary and Pre-Primary Schools12,29,9976,02,29718,32,294Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865 $TOTAL$ (1956-57)14,59,0026,22,91520,81,917 $TOTAL$ (1956-57)14,86,1146,02,79420,88,908					
High and Higher Secondary Schools $224$ $224$ Middle Schools $103$ 2 $105$ Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $25,204$ $265$ $25,469$ Vocational and Special Education Schools $2,345$ 2 $2,347$ $TOTAL$ (1956-57) $27,882$ $269$ $28,151$ $TOTAL$ (1955-56) $27,778$ $301$ $28,079$ VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges $19,948$ $936$ $20,884$ High and Higher Secondary Schools $31,745$ $-4,228$ $35,973$ Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $31,745$ $-4,228$ $35,973$ Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $12,29,997$ $6,02,297$ $18,32,294$ Vocational and Special Education Schools $62,929$ $2,936$ $65,865$ $TOTAL$ (1956-57) $14,59,002$ $6,22,915$ $20,81,917$ $TOTAL$ (1955-56) $14,86,114$ $6,02,794$ $20.88,908$		Boys	Girls	Total	
High and Higher Secondary Schools $224$ $224$ Middle Schools $103$ 2 $105$ Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $25,204$ $265$ $25,469$ Vocational and Special Education Schools $2,345$ 2 $2,347$ $TOTAL$ (1956-57) $27,882$ $269$ $28,151$ $TOTAL$ (1955-56) $27,778$ $301$ $28,079$ VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges $19,948$ $936$ $20,884$ High and Higher Secondary Schools $31,745$ $-4,228$ $35,973$ Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $31,745$ $-4,228$ $35,973$ Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $12,29,997$ $6,02,297$ $18,32,294$ Vocational and Special Education Schools $62,929$ $2,936$ $65,865$ $TOTAL$ (1956-57) $14,59,002$ $6,22,915$ $20,81,917$ $TOTAL$ (1955-56) $14,86,114$ $6,02,794$ $20.88,908$	Universities and Colleges	6	••	6	
Middle Schools1032105Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $25,204$ $265$ $25,469$ Vocational and Special Education Schools $2,345$ 2 $2,347$ $TOTAL$ (1956-57) $27,882$ $269$ $28,151$ $TOTAL$ (1955-56) $27,778$ $301$ $28,079$ VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges $19,948$ $936$ $20,884$ High and Higher Secondary Schools $1,14,383$ $12,518$ $1,26,901$ Middle Schools $31,745$ $-4,228$ $35,973$ Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $12,29,997$ $6,02,297$ $18,32,294$ Vocational and Special Education Schools $62,929$ $2,936$ $65,865$ $TOTAL$ (1956-57) $14,59,002$ $6,22,915$ $20,81,917$ $TOTAL$ (1955-56) $14,86,114$ $6,02,794$ $20,88,908$	High and Higher Secondary Schools .	224			
Vocational and Special Education Schools $2,345$ $2$ $2,347$ $TOTAL$ (1956-57) $27,882$ $269$ $28,151$ $TOTAL$ (1955-56) $27,778$ $301$ $28,079$ VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges $19,948$ $936$ $20,884$ High and Higher Secondary Schools $1,14,383$ $12,518$ $1,26,901$ Middle Schools $31,745$ $-4,228$ $35,973$ Primary and Pre-Primary Schools $12,29,997$ $6,02,297$ $18,32,294$ Vocational and Special Education Schools $62,929$ $2,936$ $65,865$ $TOTAL$ (1956-57) $14,59,002$ $6,22,915$ $20,81,917$ $TOTAL$ (1955-56) $14,86,114$ $6,02,794$ $20,88,908$	Middle Schools .	103	_		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			•		
TOTAL (1955-56)27,77830128,079VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges19,94893620,884High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools12,29,9976,02,29718,32,294Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865TOTAL (1956-57)I 4,59,0026,22,91520,81,917TOTAL (1955-56)I 4,86,1146,02,79420,88,908	-	•			
VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural AreasBoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges19,94893620,884High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools31,7454,22835,973Primary and Pre-Primary Schools12,29,9976,02,29718,32,294Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865TOTAL (1956-57)14,59,0026,22,91520,81,917TOTAL (1955-56)14,86,1146,02,79420.88,908	TOTAL (1956-57)	27,882	269	28,151	
BoysGirlsTotalUniversities and Colleges19,94893620,884High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools31,745-4,22835,973Primary and Pre-Primary Schools12,29,9976,02,29718,32,294Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865 $TOTAL$ (1956-57)14,59,0026,22,91520,81,917 $TOTAL$ (1955-56)14,86,1146,02,79420.88,908	TOTAL (1955-56)	<b>2</b> 7,77 <b>8</b>	301	28,079	
Universities and Colleges       19,948       936       20,884         High and Higher Secondary Schools       1,14,383       12,518       1,26,901         Middle Schools       31,745       -4,228       35,973         Primary and Pre-Primary Schools       12,29,997       6,02,297       18,32,294         Vocational and Special Education Schools       62,929       2,936       65,865         TOTAL (1956-57)       14,59,002       6,22,915       20,81,917         TOTAL (1955-56)       14,86,114       6,02,794       20.83,908	VIII—Number of Pupil	ls from Rura	l Areas		
High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools31,745-4,22835,973Primary and Pre-Primary Schools12,29,9976,02,29718,32,294Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865TOTAL (1956-57)14,59,0026,22,91520,81,917TOTAL (1955-56)14,86,1146,02,79420.88,908		Boys	Girls	Total	
High and Higher Secondary Schools1,14,38312,5181,26,901Middle Schools31,745-4,22835,973Primary and Pre-Primary Schools12,29,9976,02,29718,32,294Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865TOTAL (1956-57)14,59,0026,22,91520,81,917TOTAL (1955-56)14,86,1146,02,79420.88,908	TT to unities and Calleren	<b>*</b> 0.0.9		•	
Middle Schools31,745-4,22835,973Primary and Pre-Primary Schools12,29,9976,02,29718,32,294Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865TOTAL (1956-57)14,59,0026,22,91520,81,917TOTAL (1955-56)14,86,1146,02,79420.88,908					
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools12,29,9976,02,29718,32,294Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865TOTAL (1956-57)14,59,0026,22,91520,81,917TOTAL (1955-56)14,86,1146,02,79420.88,908			- 12,510 - 1.228		
Vocational and Special Education Schools62,9292,93665,865TOTAL (1956-57)14,59,0026,22,91520,81,917TOTAL (1955-56)14,86,1146,02,79420.88,908		· · ·		32,2/3 18,32,201	
TOTAL (1956-57)					
TOTAL (1955-56)	-		-		
				20.88,908	
	• • = = -	le Andhra Slate.			

		•	-		
IX—Strength	of	Educational	Directorate	and	Inspectorate

•<sup>I3</sup>

,

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction .	I	••	I
Director of Technical Education.	I		I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction	5	••	5
Deputy Director of Technical Edu- cation	I		I
Assistant Director of Public Isntruction	 4	• •	4
Assistant Director of Technical Education	2		2
Divisional Inspector of Schools	2	• •	2
District Educational Officer .	24	••	24
Assistant Deputy Directress of Public			
Instruction	• •	I .	I
Inspectress of Girls' Schools .	••	2	2
Basic Education Officer/Special			
Officer for Basic Education	3	• ·	3
Joint District Education Officer Chief Inspetor of Physical Edu-			
cation	I	••	I
Inspector of Physical Education/Inspec tor of Games and Sports .	2	I	3
Deputy/Senior Deputy/Junior Deputy/ Propaganda Deputy Inspector of			
Schools .	380	I	381
Assistant Special Officer, Basic and			_
Social Education	I	••	I
Assistant Inspector of Physical Education	I	••	I

#### ASSAM

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 148 to 15,483. Of these, 14.3 per cent were managed by the government, 67.8 per cent by local boards and 17.9 per cent by private bodies (9.7 per cent aided and 8.2 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 10.97 lakhs to 11.55 lakhs (7.91 lakh boys and 3.64 lakh girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.1 per cent, primary stage 74.7 per cent, secondary stage 20.6 per cent, university stage (general education) 1.1 per cent, while the remaining 3.5 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 90 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 61.7 per cent and secondary education to 16.3 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 13 towns and 4,405 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 3,07,559 (1,88,254 boys and 1,19,305 girls).

The total expenditure on recongnised institutions increased by Rs. 0.6 crores to Rs. 4.9 crores. The government met 72.4 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 0.7, 19.0, 4.7 and 3.2 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 187.7 in an arts and science college, Rs. 51.3 in a secondary school and Rs. 13.9 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per Capita* (of population) was Rs. 4.8.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 31,565 to 33,047 (29,004 men and 4,043 women). The trained teachers formed 30.4 per cent (23.3 per cent in secondary schools and 34.6 per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:39 in the primary and 1:24 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 987. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 217 and 8,271 respectively. As many as 18,471 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

### I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Mil						
Population (Estimat	ed) <sup>:</sup> II	—Nu	mber (	of Institution		1,00,000
				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities			•	I	• •	1
Boards of Education	•	•	•	• •	••	• •
Research Institutions .	•	•	٠	• •	••	••
Colleges for General Edu	action					
Degree Standard		٠	•	14	4	18
Intermediate Standa	ard.	•	•	5	• •	5
Colleges for Professiona Education—	d and '	Techn	lical			
Agriculture .	•		•	I	••	I
Applied Art and Ar	chitect	ure	•		••	••
Commerce	-	•	•	••	••	••
Forestry			•	• •	• •	
Law				I	• •	I
Medicine		•	•	2	••	2
Physical Education	٠	•	•	• •	• •	••
Teachers' Training	g	•	•	••	••	• •
Basic .	•	•	•	••	••	••
Non-Basic	•	•	•	••	••	••
Technology .	•		٠	••	. • •	 I
Veterinary Science		•	•	I	• •	L
Others	•	•	•		••	••
Colleges for Special Ed	ucation	l	• .			
Music, Dancing an	d Othe	r rind	e Arts	••	••	 I
Oriental Studies .		•		I	••	•
Sociology .	•	•	•	* *	• •	••
Others .	:	٠	•	• •	••	• •
Schools for General Ed	ucation	1—-				
Post Basic	•	•	٠			**
Higher Secondary	•	•	•			424
High Middle—	•	•	•	373	51	444
Basic				38	3	41
Non-Basic .		•		1,241	145	1,386
Primary-						
Basic .	•		•	953	29	982
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	10,983	708	11,691
<b>Pr</b> e-Primary .				6	17	21
Schools for Vocational	and T	echnig	al Edu	cation-		
Agriculture .				I		ľ
Arts & Crafts .					••	• •
Commerce	-	•	•	18	•••	18
Engineering .	-	•	•	3	••	1
Forestry .	•		•	I	• •	
Industry .	•	•	•	11	II	23
Medicine .	• •		•	••	••	• •
Physical Educatio	n.	•	•	••	••	*

\*

			For Boys	For Girls	Total
Teachers' Training-			•		
Basic		•	17	2	19
' Non-Basic		•	12	3	15
Technology		•	I		ĩ
Veterinary Science .	•		••	••	• •
Others		•			
Schools for Special Education-	_ •			•••	• •
Music, Dancing and Other					
Fine Arts			8	4	12
Oriental Studies .			112		I 12
For the Handicapped .	•	•	 I	••	1
For Social Workers	•	•	I	••	Í
Social (Adult) Education	•	•	648	 46	_
	•	•	040	40	694
Reformatory .	•	•		••	
Others	•	•	6	••	. 6
TOTAL (1956-57)	•	•	14,460	I,023	15,483
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	•	14,243	I,092	15, <b>335</b>
111 N		- £ D			
111-140	mber	oi Pu	pils on Rolls		
A. By Type of Institution			Boys	Girls	Total
• • • • •					
Universties	•	•	1,000	104	1,104
Research Institutions	•	•	• •	••	
Arts and Science Colleges		•	11,525	1,904	43,429
Professional and Technic		eges	1,229	44	1,273
Special Education Colleges	•	•	12		12
Post Basic Schools	•	•	• •	••	
Higher Secondary Schools	•	•	• •	••	••
High Schools .	•	•	1,26,101	33,535	1,59,636
Middle Schools—					
Basic	•	•	3,800	2,002	5,802
Non-Basic	•	•	97,277	41,360	1,38,637
Primary Schools-					
Basic			53,216	30,299	83,515
Non-Basic			4,62,315	2,50,390	7,12,705
Pre-Primary Schools .			422	462	884
Schools for Vocational and	Techn			402	004
cal Education	Toom		6 766	703	5 05 <b>9</b>
Schools for Special Education	ion	•	5,255 28,606	703 3,414	5,958 32,020
-		•	20,000	2,4-4	52,020
B. By Stages Subjects					
General Education(Univers	ity				
Standard)—					
	•	٠	6	••	6
Research			380	53	433
M.A. and M. Sc.		•	300	35	
M.A. and M. Sc.	Hons.)	•			
M.A. and M. Sc B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and I		•	2,790	533	3,323
M.A. and M. Sc B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and H Intermediate (Arts and Scie	ence)				
M.A. and M. Sc. B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and H Intermediate (Arts and Scie Professional Education (Un	ence)		2,790	533	3,323
M.A. and M. Sc. B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and I Intermediate (Arts and Scie Professional Education (Un Standard)—	ence)		2,790 8,028	533	3 <b>,323</b> 9,420
M.A. and M. Sc. B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and H Intermediate (Arts and Scie Professional Education (Un Standard)— Agriculture	ence)		2,790 8,028 165	533 1,392	3,323 9,420 165
M.A. and M. Sc. B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and H Intermediate (Arts and Scie Professional Education (Un Standard)— Agriculture Commerce	ence)		2,790 8,028 165 1,208	533	3 <b>,323</b> 9,420
M.A. and M. Sc. B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and H Intermediate (Arts and Scie Professional Education (Un Standard)— Agriculture Commerce Engineering	ence)		2,790 8,028 165	533 1,392	3,323 9,420 165
M.A. and M. Sc. B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and H Intermediate (Arts and Scie Professional Education (Un Standard)— Agriculture Commerce	ence)		2,790 8,028 165 1,208	533 1,392	3,323 9,420 165

				Boys	Girls	Total
Medicine				484	41	525
Physical Education	•	•	•	••	••	•
Teachers' Training						
Basic .		•	•		••	••
Non-Basic	•	٠		77	28	105
Technology .	•	•	•	••	••	
Veterinary Science		•	•	227	• •	227
Other Subjects	•	•	٠	• •	• •	• •
Special Education (Univers	sity S	Standa	ard)—	-		
Music, Dancing and	l Oth	ier Fi	ne At	ts	• •	· ·
Oriental Studies		•	•	12	••	12
Sociology .	•	••	•	••	••	• •
Domestic Science		•	•	,	••	
Other Subjects	•	•	•	29	••	29
General Education (School	. Sta	ndard	l)—	_		
High and Higher Se	econ	dary	•	64,221	13,193	77,414
Middle .	•	•	•	-1,21,299	38,803	1,60,102
Primary .	•	•	•	5,57,010	3,05,492	8,62,502
Pre-Primary .	• • • •	• •		601	560	1,161
Vocational Education (Sch	001 5	Standa	ard)—	•		100
Agriculture .	•	•	•	102	• •	102
Arts and Crafts	٠	٠	٠	- 096		2.057
Commerce .	•	•	٠	1,886	17I I	2,057 898
Engineering	•	•	•	897 22	_	22
Forestry .	•	•	•	647	234	881
Industry . Medicine	•	•	•		- •	001
Physical Education		•	•	••	••	••
·		•	•	••	• •	•••
Teachers' Trainin	ıg			810	207	1,017
Basic . Non-Basic.	•	•	•	840	207 90	930
Technology	:	:	•	•	-	51 51
Veterinary Science	-	•	•	51 124	••	124
Other Subjects		•	•	124	• •	
,	C.		、 ・	••		
Special Education (School Music, Dancing an		nuaru	) Vieno A	rto 262	757	605
Oriental Studies	u O	inci r	me A	rts 252	353 424	2,961
For Social Worker	-0	•	•	2,537 76	424	2, <b>9</b> 01 76
Social (Adult) E		ation	•	25,529	2,585	28,114
For the Handicap		111011	•	17	24	41
Reformatory .	-	-	•			
Other Subjects	•		•	195	28	223
TOTAL (1956-	.57)	•	•	7,90,758	3,64,217	11,54,975
TOTAL (1955			_	7,56,976	3,40,077	10,97,053
101112 (1955	201		•	/30037/0	JJ7-J-//	1111 32
IV.—Exp	endi	ture	on E	ducational Ins	titutions	

1	Expe	endit	are on	EO	lucational i	asintutions	
				I	For Boys	For Girls	Total
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
A.—By Sources							
Government	Fun	ds—					
Central	•	•	•	•	29,17,950		31,67,548
State .	•	.4	•	•	2,97,67,790	22,45,263	3,20,13,053

For Boys Rs. 2,09,081 47,138 81,72,103 19,90,630 13,45,336 16,44,895  23,41,028 12,58,646 7,421	For Girls Rs. 13,743 47,023 10,31,524 3,12,772 2,22,769  1,79,606	Total Rs. 2,22,824 94,161 92,03,627 23,03,402 15,68,105 16,44,895  25,20,634 12,58,646 7,421
47,138 81,72,103 19,90,630 13,45,336 16,44,895  23,41,028 12,58,646	47,023 10,31,524 3,12,772 2,22,769	94,161 92,03,627 23,03,402 15,68,105 16,44,895  25,20,634 12,58,646
47,138 81,72,103 19,90,630 13,45,336 16,44,895  23,41,028 12,58,646	47,023 10,31,524 3,12,772 2,22,769	94,161 92,03,627 23,03,402 15,68,105 16,44,895  25,20,634 12,58,646
81,72,103 19,90,630 13,45,336 16,44,895  23,41,028 12,58,646	10,31,524 3,12,772 2,22,769	92,03,627 23,03,402 15,68,105 16,44,895  25,20,634 12,58,646
19,90,630 13,45,336 16,44,895  23,41,028 12,58,646	3,12,772 2,22,769	23,03,402 15,68,105 16,44,895  25,20,634 12,58,646
13,45,336 16,44,895  23,41,028 12,58,646	2,22,769	15,68,105 16,44,895  25,20,634 12,58,646
23,41,028 12,58,646	 1,79,606	25,20,634 12,58,646
23,41,028 12,58,646	 1,79,60 <b>6</b>	25,20,634 12,58,646
23,41,028 12,58,646	 1,79,60 <b>6</b>	25,20,634 12,58,646
23,41,028 12,58,646	1,79,60 <b>6</b>	25,20,634 12,58,646
12,58,646	1,79,606	12,58,646
12,58,646	1,79,606	12,58,646
12,58,646	••	12,58,646
	• •	
	••	7,421
• •		
		••
••		••
87,93,917	13,61,547	1,01,55,464
		1,79,369
<b>46,98,</b> 673	5,74,581	52,73,254
16,16,080	53,858	16,69,938
<b>87;</b> 98,792	6,06,179	94,04,971
27,515	13,513	41,028
19,90,352	97,037	20,87,389
3,76,263	15,108	3,91,371
<b>3,17,24,</b> 672	<b>29,09,</b> 708	3,46,34,380
16,12,830	••	16,12,830
62,15,630	5,86,603	68,02,233
24,35,929	3,79,816	28,15,745
4,67,834	99,511	5,67,345
19,93,133	1,47,054	21,40,187
1,27,25,356	12,12,984	1,39,38,340
4,44,50,028	41,22,692	4,85,72,720 4,30,52,643
	27,515 19,90,352 3,76,263 3,17,24,672 16,12,830 62,15,630 24,35,929 4,67,834 19,93,133 1,27,25,356	I,71,090       8,279         46,98,673       5,74,581         I6,16,080       53,858         87,98,792       6,06,179         27,515       13,513         I9,90,352       97,037         3,76,263       15,108         3,17,24,672       29,09,708         I6,12,830          62,15,630       5,86,603         24,35,929       3,79,816         4,67,834       99,511         19,93,133       1,47,054         1,27,25,356       12,12,984         4,44,50,028       41,22,692

#### V-Number of Teachers

					Men	V	70m <b>en</b>	Total
Universities and Post Basic Schoo		×.	•	•	665		<b>4</b> 6 .	711
Traind	•	•		•	• •	••	••	••
Untraind	•	•	•	•	• •	••	<b>*</b> -*	••

81

.

	19		
	Men	Women	Total
High/Higher Secondary Schools-			
Trained	962	181	1,143
Untrained	4,439	57 <b>4</b>	5,013
Middle Schools-			
Trained • • •	1,502	255	1,757
Untrained • • •	3,991	527	4,518
Primary Schools—	_	-	
Trained	6,412	718	7,130
Untrained	11,695	<sup></sup> 1,753	13,448
Pre-Primary Schools—			
Trained	+4	22	22
Untrained	3	13	16
Vocational and Technical Schools	368	55	423
Special Education Schools	451	23	474
TOTAL (1956-57)	30,488	4,167	34,655
TOTAL (1955-56)	29,133	3,842	32,975
		<u> </u>	
VI—Examina	ation Results		~
	<b>Th</b>	0:1-	Tatal
	Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing—			
M.A. and M.Sc.	113	15	128
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) .	854	133	9 <sup>8</sup> 7
Professional (Degree)	203	14	217
Professional (Diploma/Certificate) .	2,708	300	3,008
Matriculation and Equivalent Exa-	6 96-	T 470	8 ogt
minations	6,861	1,410	8,271
VII—Number of Insti	tutions in Rur	al Areas	
	For Boys	For Girls	Total
			_
Universities and Colleges	5		5
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	286	12	298
Middle Schools .	1,216	114	1,330
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools.	11,735	679	12,414
Vocational and Special Education School	<b>ls</b> 759	52	811
TOTAL (1956-57)	14,001	857	14,858
TOTAL (1955-56)	13,799	961	14,760
	- 33/ 77	/	- 737
VIII—Number of P	upils from Ru	ral Areas	
	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Callense	6 10-		6 0.04
Universities and Colleges	6,482	424	6,906
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	96,696	17,349	1,14,0 <b>4</b> 5
Middle Schools	95,004	37,851	1,32,855
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	4,91,937	2,62,476	7,54,413
Vocational and Special Education School	<b>s</b> 30,059	3,051	33,110
TOTAL (1956-57)	7,20,178	3,21,151	10,41,329
TOTAL (1955-56)	6,93,113	3,03,454	0,96,567
2 0 2 2 4 2 ( 2 Y ) - 3 ( )	~17J1++J	71717	<del>,,,,,,,</del> ,,

-

### 1X-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction	I	••	I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction .	2	٠.	2
Assistant Director of Public Instruction	. <b>I</b>	••	I
Inspector of Schools	3	I	4
Deputy Inspector of Schools	24	••	24
Assistant Inspector of Schools	8	2	10
Basic Education Officer and Secretary State Advisory Board for Basic Education	I	••	I
Special Officer Planning	I		ī
Special Officer N.C.C.	I	• •	I
Special Officer Social Education	I	` a <b>.</b>	I
Additional Deputy Inspectors	7	••	7
Sub-Inspector of Schools	86	•.	86
Asstt. Sub-Inspector of Schools .	94	••	9.1
Inspector of Physical Education	4	2	6

#### BIHAR

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 3,329 to 40,601. Of these, 2.0 per cent were managed by the government,  $31 \cdot 0$  per cent by local boards and  $67 \cdot 0$  per cent by private bodies ( $62 \cdot 0$  per cent aided and  $5 \cdot 0$  per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from  $24 \cdot 49$  lakhs to  $27 \cdot 23$  lakhs ( $23 \cdot 10$  lakh boys and  $4 \cdot 13$  lakh girls). They were distributed as : primary stage  $70 \cdot 9$  per cent, secondary stage  $17 \cdot 1$  per cent, university stage (general education)  $1 \cdot 7$  per cent, while the remaining  $10 \cdot 3$  per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 87 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to  $38 \cdot 2$  per cent and secondary education to  $9 \cdot 0$ per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 16 towns and 19 villages. The number of pupils (all boys) under compulsion on rolls was 62,927.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 1.61 crores to Rs. 13.77 crores. The government met 68.0 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 3.7, 18.4, 1.3 and 8.6 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 183.9 in an arts and science college, Rs 48.4 in a secondary school and Rs. 15.4 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 3.3.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 75,604 to 79,694 (73,945 men and 5,949 women). The trained teachers formed 57.8 per cent (46.3 per cent in secondary schools and 65.0 per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:34 in the primary and 1:24 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 3,750. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 2,594 and 41,945 respectively. As many as 1,62,938 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

#### I-Area and Popvilaton.

Area (in Square Miles)	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	67,113
Population (Estimated)	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4,12,60,000

#### II---Number of Institutions

				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities	•	•	•	2	••	2
Boards of Education .	•	•	•	I		I
Research Institutions	٠	•	•	4	••	4
Colleges for General Edu	cation	-				
Degree Standard	•	•	٠	45	. 5	50
Intermediate Standard	٠	.•	٠	5	• •	5
Colleges for Professional Education—	and T	'ech <b>n</b> i	cal			
Agriculture				2		2
Applied Art and Archit	ecture	e .				
Commerce			•	2		2
Engineering			•	5	• .	5
Forestry .		•	•	••	••	
Law	•	•	•		• •	
Medicine .	•.	•	•	3	· •	3
Physical Education .	•	•	•	7	• •	7
Teachers' Training-	•	•	•	2	• •	2
Basic .	4	•	•	3		3
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	Ī	I	2
Technology	•	•				.,
Veterinary Science				I		Ţ
Others	•		•			
Colleges for Special Edu	ontion					
Music Dessing and O	Cation de se T	. <u></u> 7:				
Music, Dancing and O	mer r	ine A	IIS	••	••	<b>+-</b>
Oriental Studies .	•	•	•	5	••	5
Sociology	•	•	•	I	• •	I
Others	٠	•	•	I	••	1
Schools or General Educ	ation-					
Post Bsic •	•	•	•	21		21
Higher Secondary					. •	••
High		•	•	966	46	1,012
Middle				-	•	-
Basic				611	8	619
Non-Basic	•	•	•	-	166	
	•	•	•	2,594	100	<b>2,</b> 7 <b>60</b>
Primary—				- 604		- 6
Basic	•	• '	•	1,634	23	1,657
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	25,101	2,927	28,028
Pre-Primary .	•	٠	•	6	I	7
Schools for Vocational ar Education-	nd Teo	chnice	d I		,	
Agriculture .				18	-	**
	*	•	•		1	19
Arts and Crafts	٠	•	•	3	õ	11
Commerce	•	•	•	16	**	16

						For Boys	For Girls	Total
Engineering	•	•	•	•		4		4
Forestry	•		٠	•	-	••	••	
Industry	•	-	,	•		20	4	24
Medicine	•	-	•		•	• •	* *	••
Physical Educ	ation	•	•	•	•	2	<b>*</b> •	2
Teachers' Tra	aining-	_						
Basic .	•	•		•	•	59	3	62
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	-	15	II	26
Technology	•	•	•	•	•	3		3
Veterinary Sc	cience	•	•	•	•	I	••	I
Others	•	•	•	•	٠	••	• •	••
Schools for Spec	cial Ec	lucat	ion-	-				
Music, Danci	ng and	i Oth	er F	ine A	กร	I	<b>*-</b> #	I
<b>Criental Stud</b>	lies	•	•	٠	•	451	I	452
For the Hand	licappe	eđ	•	•	•	6	••	6
For Social W	orkers		•	•	•	4	Ι	5
Social (Adult)	) Educ	ation	L	•	•	5,367	400	5,767
Reformatory		•	•	•	•	l	***	1
Others .	•	•	•	٠	•	I	••	I
TOTAL (1	1956-5	7)				36,995	3,606	40,601
TOTAL (	1955-5	6)	•	-	•	34,120	3,152	37,272

## III—Number of Pupils on Rolls

-

				Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Insti	tut <b>ion</b>					
Universities .		•	•	2,980	220	3,200
Research Institution	nas .	•	•	100		100
Arts and Science C	Colleges	•	•	44,652	2,768	47,420
Professional and T	'echnical	Colleg	es.	7,928	257	8,185
Special Education	Colleges	· •		406	3	409
Post Basic School				2,939	19	2,958
Higher Secondary	Schools			• •	••	• •
High Schools	• .		•	2,79,136	21,039	3,00,175
Middle Schools-						
Basic				77,250	· 9,689	86,939
Non-Basic	• •	•		3,09,034	41,885	3,50,919
Primary Schools-	_					
Basic		-	_	84,776	12,846	97,622
Non-Basic			÷	12,56,761	2,99,609	15,56,370
Pre-Primary Scho				240	- 143	383
Schools for Vocat	tional a	nd Te	ch-	- 1	•2	
nical Education		•	•	13,261	1,528	14,789
266 M of Edu3.					,•	

				Boys	Girls	Tota
Schools for Special Ed	ucation	٠	٠	2,30,138	23,137	2,53,27
<b>B.</b> By Stages/Subjects						
General Education (U	niversity	Stand	ard)—			
Research .				57	3	6
M.A. and M.Sc.	• •	•	•	2,539	169	2,70
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pas	s and He	ons.)	•	10,242	848	11,09
Intermediate (Arts a	ind Scier	nce)	٠	30,706	1,918	32,62
Professional Education dard)—	ı (Univer	rsity S <sup>.</sup>	ta <b>n-</b>			-
Agriculture .		•	•	442	••	44
Commerce	• •	•	•	6,217	2	6,21
Engineering	• •	•	•	1,387	••	1,38
Forestry .		•	•	P10	<b>6-8</b>	
Law .		•	•	945	7	95
Medicine .			•	1,459	175	1,63
Physical Education		•	•	124	10	13.
Teachers' Training-		•	•			
Basic	• •	•	•	370	27	39
Non-Basic	• •	•	•	131	64	19
Technology	• •	•	•	_ 4	••	0
Veterinary Science	• •	•	٠	890	••	89
Other Subjects	• •	•	-	• •	• •	•
Special Education (Ur	niversity	Stand	ard)—			
Music, Dancing and				12	17	2
<b>Oriental Studies</b>		•	•	267	Ś.	<b>2</b> 7
Sociology .		•	•	64	••	6
Domestic Science		•	•	• •	• •	•
Other Subjects .	٠	•	٠	109	5	11
General Education (	School	Standa	rd)—			
High and Higher S	econdary	у.	•	2,29,542	12,017	2,41,55
	-	•		2,05,753		
Middle .	• •	•	•	<i>2,</i> ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	17,599	2,23,39
	• •	•				
Middle .	• •	•	•	15,74,407 434	17,599 3,55,348 266	19,29,79
Middle Primary	(School	Standa	ard)—	15,74,407	3,55,348	19,29,7
Middle Primary Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture .	(School	Standa	ard)—	15,74,407	3,55,348 266 12	19,29,79 70
Middle Primary Pre-Primary . Vocational Education	(School		ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82	3,55,348 266	19,29,75 70 1,20
Middle Primary Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture .	(School		ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197	3,55,348 266 12	19,29,75 70 1,20 24
Middle Primary Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce .	(School		ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82	3,55,348 266 12 166	19,29,75 70 1,20 24 1,98
Middle Primary Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture . Arts and Crafts	(School		ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82 1,980 1,225	3,55,348 266 12 166 9 	19,29,75 70 1,20 24 1,98 1,22
Middle Primary Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering .	(School	• • •	ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82 1,980 1,225	3,55,348 266 12 166 9 	19,29,79 70 1,20 24 1,98 1,22
Middle Primary Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry . Medicine .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • •	ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82 1,980 1,225 1,708	3,55,348 266 12 166 9 	19,29,79 70 1,20 24 1,98 1,22 2,0
Middle Primary Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • •	ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82 1,980 1,225	3,55,348 266 12 166 9  366	19,29,79 70 1,20 24 1,98 1,22 2,0
Middle Primary Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry . Medicine .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • •	ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82 1,980 1,225 1,708 56	3,55,348 266 12 166 9  366 	19,29,79 70 1,20 24 1,98 1,22 2,0
Middle . Primary . Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry . Medicine . Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • •	ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82 1,980 1,225 1,708 56 186	3,55,348 266 12 166 9  366 	19,29,75 70 1,20 24 1,98 1,22 2,07
Middle . Primary . Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry . Medicine . Physical Education Teachers' Training	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • •	ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82 1,980 1,225 1,708 56 186 5,942	3,55,348 266 12 166 9  366  558	19,29,75 70 1,20 24 1,98 1,22 2,0 1 1 5
Middle . Primary . Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry . Medicine . Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • •	ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82 1,980 1,225  1,708 56 186 5,942 433	3,55,348 266 12 166 9  366 	2,23,35 19,29,75 70 1,20 24 1,98 1,22 2,07 1 2,07 1 5 6,56 8 4
Middle . Primary . Pre-Primary . Vocational Education Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry . Medicine . Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic . Non-Basic .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • •	ard)—	15,74,407 434 1,197 82 1,980 1,225 1,708 56 186 5,942	3,55,348 266 12 166 9  366  558	19,29,75 70 1,20 24 1,98 1,22 2,0 1 1 5

				Boys	Girls	Total
Special Education (School	St	andard)-				
Music, Dancing and Oth				64	• •	64
Oriental Studies .			•	16,783	708	17,491
For Social Workers		•	•	565	183	748
Social (Adult) Education			•	2,12,360	22,195	2,34,555
For the Handicapped				185	37	222
Reformatory .	٠	•	•	142		142
Other Subjects .	٠	•	•	39	14	53
TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56)	•	•	•	23,09,601 20,95,277	<b>4,13,143</b> 3,35,277	27,22,74 <b>4</b> 24,48,55 <b>4</b>

#### **IV—Expenditure on Educational Institutions**

A. By Sources		For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs
Government Funds-				•
Central		42,94,706	70,592	43,65,298
State .		6,05,20,017	39,80,501	6,45,00,518*
District Board Funds		2,49,59,467	12,54,803	2,62,14,270
Municipal Board Funds		28,98,137	7,02,713	36,00.850
Fees	•	2,44,52,496		2,53,70,051
Endowments etc		17,60,068	77,999	18,38,067
Other Sources	•	1,09,28,918		1,17,84,903
<b>B</b> . By Type of Institution				
Direct Expenditure on-		•		
Universities .		42,78,350		42,78,35 <b>0</b>
Boards of Education		10,18,554		10,18,554
Research Institutions		2,24,687		2,24,687
Arts and Science Colleges .		82,09,687	5,09,700	87,19,387
Colleges for Professional and Te	chnica	l,_,_,	JJ- 7, (C - 60	-11-210-1
Education		47,49,094	44,538	47,93,632
Colleges for Special Education.		211,016	11100	2,11,016
Post Basic Schools	-	4,28,013	• •	4,28,013
Higher Secondary Schools			••	••
High Schools		1,71,92,156	15,97,718	1,87,89,874
Middle Schools-				
Basic		10 64 070	<b>50 17</b>	47.04.700
Non-Basic	•	40,65,019	70,178	
Ron-Dasie	•	1,13,08,139	11,02,054	1,2 <b>4</b> ,90,79 <b>3</b>
Primary Schools—				
Basic	•	17,70,191	16,381	17,86,5 <b>72</b>
Non-Basic		2,17,97,996	18,13,196	2,36,11,192
Pre-Primary Schools		33,881	668	34,549
Vocational and Technical Schoo	ls .	41,41,085	<b>2,50,</b> 870	43,91,955
Special Education Schools .	•	24,42,463	93,317	25,35,780
TOTAL (Direct)	•	<b>8,</b> 18,70, <b>33</b> 1	55,79,220	8,74,49,551

\* Excludes Rs. 2,47,41,576 as Govt. grant to local bodies for Primary and Secondary Education.

		For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Tot <b>al</b> Rs.
Indirect Expenditure on- Direction and Inspection . Buildings Scholarships . Hostels . Other Miscellaneous Items	•	<b>32,2</b> 9,615 <b>2,72,51,081</b> 72,64,940 15,04,254	1,25,558 12,78,991 3,21,037 2,28,841	33,55,173 2,85,30,072 75,85,977 17,33,095
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57) .	•	86,93,588 <b>4,79,43,478</b> 12,98,13,809	-	90,20,089 5,0 <i>2,24,4</i> 06 <b>13,76,</b> 73, <b>95</b> 7
GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) .	ab <b>er</b>			12,16,13,416

					Men	Women	Total
Universities and C	olleges	•		•	2,461	134	2,595
Post Basic Schools- Trained . Untrained .	- <u>-</u>	•	•	•	165 28	••	165 28
High/Higher Secon Trained . Untrained .	idary S	School	s—	•	. <b>3,8</b> 84 . 7,238	49 <b>2</b> 208	4 <b>,376</b> 7 <b>,446</b>
Middle School- Trined Untrained	•	•	•	•	8,580 8,481	972 411	9,55 <b>2</b> 8, <b>892</b>
Primary Schools- Trained . Untrained .	•	•	• .	•	30,697 14,864	1,271 2,385	31,968 17,249
Re-Primary Schools Trained Untrained Vocational and Tec Special Education	hnical		ols .	• • •	8 747 1,670	7 3 93 49	15 3 840 1,710
TOTAL (1956 TOTAL (1955		•	•	•	<b>78,823</b> 78,176*	<b>6,016</b> 5,67 <b>9*</b>	8 <b>4,839</b> 83,855*
		VI-	-Exa	minati	on Results		

	Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing-			
M.A. and M.Sc.	920	53	973
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	3,504	246	3,750
Professional (Degree)	2,492	102	2,594
Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	10,000	727	10,727
Matriculation and Equivalent Examina-	-	, ,	
tions	39,445	2,500	<b>41,</b> 945

\*Figures-relate to erstwhile Bihar state.

2	ŀ	-	7
4	2	i	,
		•	

## VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	19	3= 0	19
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	809	4	813
Middle Schools	3,034	82	3,116
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	25,389	2,573	27,962
Vocational and Special Education Schools	5,468	379	5,847
TOTAL (1956-57)	34,719	3,038	37,757
TOTAL (1955-56)	32,233	2,639	<b>34,</b> 872

### VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

				Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges High and Higher Second Middle Schools . Primary and Pre-Primary Vocational and Special Ed	Schoo	ols	•	37,538 1,99,248 3,58,351 12,46,420 2,15,971	908 3,291 31,673 2,61,620 14,959	38,446 2,02,539 3,90,024 15,c8,040 2,30,930
TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-57)	•	•	•	20,57,528 19,01,011	3,12,451 2,70,911	23,69,979 21,71,922

### IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

		Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction	•	I	••	I
Deputy Director of Education .	•	6	I	7
Asstt. Director of Education	•	7	••	7
Inspector of Schools	•	4	••	4
Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu	ucation	4	••	4
District Inspector of Schools	•	17	9	26
Deputy Inspector of Schools		58	• •	58
District Superintendent of Education	1.	17	• •	17
Deputy Superintendent of Education	•	77	••	77
Craft Inspector	•	I	••	· 1
Inspector of Students' Residences	•	I	••	τ
Asstt. Inspector of Basic Schools .	•	2	••	2
Sub-Inspector of Schools	•	572	••	572
Special Inspecting Officer for Mohan	n-		•	
medan Education .	•	4		4
Special Inspecting Officer for Depres	sed			
Classes .	•	4		4
Asstt. Superintendent of Sanskrit Stu	dies	1	••	1
inspecting Maulvies	•	24		24
unior Planning Officer		2	• •	2

#### BOMBAY

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State decreased by 3,073 to 66,277Of these, 8.5 per cent were managed by the government, 55.9 per cent by local boards and 35.6 per cent by private bodies (33.9 per cent aided and 1.7 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 61.18 lakhs to 64.30 lakhs (44.3 lakh boys and 20.0 lakh girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.7per cent, primary stage 68.0 per cent, secondary stage 23.1 per cent university stage (general education) 1.2 per cent, while the remaining 7.0 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 60 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 74.5 per cent and secondary education to 18.0 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was ir force in 274 towns and 26,557 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 24,70,834 (14,95,966 boys and 9,74,868 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 1.1 crores to Rs. 37.9 crores. The government met 60.3 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 9.0, 22.2, 2.0 and 6.5 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 282.4 in an arts and science college, Rs. 58.3 in a secondary school and Rs. 30.4 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 7.0.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 1,64,722 to 1,75,584 (1,39,199 men and 36,385 women) The trained teachers formed  $53 \cdot 6$  per cent ( $63 \cdot 3$  per cent in secondary schools and  $47 \cdot 5$  per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was I : 36 in the primary and I : 30 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 9,215. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 6,767 and 70,257 respectively. As many as 1,04,615 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

### I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles)	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1,90,668
Population (Estimated)		•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	5,39,00,000
11-Number of Institutions									
					For E	Boys	For	Girl	s Total
Universities Boards of Education . Research Institutions .	•	• •	• •		6 2 20		•	I I	7 2 21
Colleges for General Edu Degree Standard Intermediate Standard	•	•	•		61 11		1	-	71 11
Colleges for Professional Education—	and T	echni	cal						
Agriculture Applied Art and Archin Commerce Engineering Forestry Law Medicine	• • •		• • • • • •		5 1 13 9  11 21			•	5 1 13 9  11 21
Physical Education . Teachers' Training	•	•	•		I		•	•	I
Basic Non-Basic . Technology Veterinary Science . Others	•	• • •	• • •		4 13 1 1 2		I	•	4 14 1 1 2
Colleges for Special Educ Music, Dancing and O Oriental Studies Sociology Others	ation- ther Fi	ine Ai	rts		2 3 2 3		•	•	2 3 2 4
Schools for General Edu	cation-				2				T
Post Basic Higher Secondary High	•		•		 1,425		223 223		1,648
Middle Basic Non-Basic	•	•	•		<b>4,</b> 155 522		37. 40	-	4,530 562
Primary Basic Non-Basic . Pre-Primary	• • •	• •			2,413 36,631 313		137 1,842 117	z	2,550 38,473 427
Schools for Vocational an	d Tecl	nnical	• 1						
Education— Agriculture Arts and Crafts . Commerce Engineering Forestry	• • •	• • •	•		28 19 166 3 2		167		28 186 172 3
	•	-							

	2-		
	For Boys	s For Girls	Total
Industry	TTC	7	122
Madiaina	II5 IO	65	75
Physical Education	. 8	•••	8
Teachers' Training—	Ŭ	••	
Basic	. 80	38	118
Non-Basic	21	50	71
Technology	. 32		32
Veterinary Science • •		••	
Others	3 8		3 8
Schools for Special Education-			
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts	37	34	71
Oriental Studies	57		57
For the Handicapped	28	2	30
For Social Workers	. 2	I	3
Social (Adult) Education .	14,376	2,497	16,873
Reformatory		4	13
Others . · · .	· í	5	6
TOTAL (1956-57)	. 60,656	5,621	66,277
TOTAL (1955-56)	. 63,486	. 5,864	69,350
III—Number o	f Pupils on Re	blis	
	Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution	DOys		I otat
Universities	. 1,821	280	2,101
Research Institutions	. 245	75	320
Arts and Science Colleges .	· 57,844		73,518
Pofessional and Technical Colleges	· 32,475	2,708	35,183
Special Education Colleges	• 777	431	1,208
Post Basic Schools	• • • •	• •	• •
Higher Secondary Schools .	••	• •	
High Schools • • •	• 5,38,536	1,73,115	7,11,651
Middle Schools-			
Basic	. 8,49,366	3,61,047	12,10,413
Non-Basic .	. 60,853	14,720	75.573
Primary Schools—		• ·	,
Basic	. 1,53,188	65,466	2,18,654
Non-Basic	. 23,89,120		36,58,766
Pre-Primary Schools	. 17,166		31,167
•			<b>.</b>
Schools for Vocational and Technica			
Education .	· 47,752	22,053	69,805
Schools for Special Education .	. 2,83,286	57,914	3,41,200
B. By Stages/Subjects			
General Education (University Standar	d)		
Research .	. 505	119	624
M.A. and M.Sc.	• 3,344	814	<b>4,</b> 158
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	15,270		19,918
Intermediate (Arts and Science).	39,372		49,662
Professional Education (University Star			
Agriculture	. 1,263	5	1,268
	-,,-	2	-

				31			
			.*	•	Boys	Girls	Tota
Commerce .			•	•	10,697	326	11,023
Engineering .	•	•	•	•	3,371	15	3,386
Forestry.		•	•		••		
Law		•	•	•	5,334	183	
Medicine .		•	•	-	5,013	1,121	5,517
Physical Educa	ation .	•	•	•	67	15	6,134 82
Teachers' Trai	ining				-	- 5	04
Basic .					124	-0	
Non-Basic	, <b>•</b>	•	•		1,067	18	142
Technology	•	•.	•	•	540	552	1,619
Veterinary Scie	• •	•	•	•	246	I	541
Other Subjects		•	•	•		• •	246
Other Subjects	s •	•	•	•	103	••	103
Special Education	n (Unive	ersity S	Standa	urd)—			
Music, Dancin	ig and O	ther F	ine A	rts	73	23	96
Oriental Studi	es .	•	•	•	77	ž	80
Sociology .	• •	•	•	•	95	61	156
Domestic Scien	nce .	•	•	•	••	206	200
Other Subjects	s .	•	•	•	232	19	251
	<i>i</i> = <i>i</i>						
General Education			ndard	)—			
High and High	ner Secon	ndary	•	•	<b>3,</b> 58 <b>,06</b> 3	95,824	4,53,887
Middle .	• •	•	•	•	7,74,723	2,56,322	10,31,04
Primary .	• •	•	•	•	28,47,603	15,26,249	43,73,85
Pre-Primary	• •	٠	٠	٠	27,840	19,600	47,440
Vocational Educa Agriculture	• •	•	•		2,051	17	2,068
Arts and Craft	ts .	•	•	•	918	9,433	10,351
Commerce	• •	•	•	•	19,075	3,471	22,540
Engineering	• •	•	٠	•	5,699	7	5,700
Forestry	• •	٠	•	٠	58		5
	• •	•	•	•	6,589	229	6,81
Industry			•	•	モラウィ	2,611	3,94
Medicine	• •	-			1,335	2,011	
	ation.	•	•	•	585	70	
Medicine		•	•	•			655
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic.	uning	•	•	•		70	65
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic . Non-Basic	uning	•	•	•	585	70 4,364	65 <u>5</u> 15,13
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology	uining	•	• • •	• • •	585 10,769	70 4,364 2,178	65 15,13 3,39
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic . Non-Basic	uining	•	• • •	• • • •	585 10,769 1,220	70 4,364	655 15,13 3,390 3,12,
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology	ining	•	• • • • •	• • • •	585 10,769 1,220 3,121	70 4,364 2,178	655 15,13 3,39
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject	ining ience	ol Stan	• • •	• • • • •	585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177	70 4,364 2,178 3	555 15,13 3,399 3,12, 172
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject Special Educatio	ining ience s .		- : ndard)		585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177 680	70 4,364 2,178 3 	15,13 3,39 3,12, 17 68
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject Special Educatio Music, Dancir	ining ience s on (Schoo ng and C		- : ndard)		585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177 680 3,142	70 4,364 2,178 3  1,708	15,13 3,39 3,12, 17 68 4,85
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject Special Educatio Music, Dancir Oriental Studi	ining ience s on (Schoo ng and C ies		- : ndard)		585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177 680 3,142 1,946	70 4,364 2,178 3  1,708 187	15,13 3,39 3,12, 17 68 4,85 2,13
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject Special Educatio Music, Dancir Oriental Studi For Social Wo	ining ience on (Schoo ng and C ies orkers	)ther F	- : ndard)		585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177 680 3,142 1,946 137	70 4,364 2,178 3  1,708 187 84	4,85 2,13 4,85 2,12, 17 68 4,85 2,13 22
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject Special Educatio Music, Dancir Oriental Studi For Social Wo Social (Adult)	ining ience s on (Schoo ng and C ies orkers Educati	)ther F	- : ndard)		585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177 680 3,142 1,946 137 2,76,363	70 4,364 2,178 3  1,708 187 84 55,460	4,85 2,33 4,85 2,13 22 3,31,82
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject Special Educatio Music, Dancir Oriental Studi For Social Wo Social (Adult) For the Handi	ining ience s on (Schoo ng and C ies orkers Educati icapped	)ther F	- : ndard)		585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177 680 3,142 1,946 137 2,76,363 1,101	70 4,364 2,178 3  1,708 187 84 55,460 300	655 15,133 3,399 3,12, 177 686 4,859 2,133 225 3,31,825 1,40
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject Special Educatio Music, Dancin Oriental Studi For Social Wo Social (Adult) For the Handi Reformatory	ining ience s on (Schoo ng and C ies orkers Educati icapped	)ther F	- : ndard)		585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177 680 3,142 1,946 137 2,76,363 1,101 1,630	70 4,364 2,178 3  1,708 187 84 55,460 300 396	655 15,133 3,399 3,12, 177 686 4,859 2,133 225 3,31,825 1,40 2,020
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject Special Educatio Music, Dancir Oriental Studi For Social Wo Social (Adult) For the Handi	ining ience s on (Schoo ng and C ies orkers Educati icapped	)ther F	- : ndard)		585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177 680 3,142 1,946 137 2,76,363 1,101	70 4,364 2,178 3  1,708 187 84 55,460 300	655 15,133 3,399 3,12, 177 686 4,859 2,133 225 3,31,825 1,40
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject Special Educatio Music, Danch Oriental Studi For Social Wo Social (Adult) For the Handi Reformatory Other Subject	ining ience s on (Schoo ng and C ies orkers Educati icapped is	)ther F	- : ndard)		585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177 680 3,142 1,946 137 2,76,36 3 1,101 1,630 811	70 4,364 2,178 3  1,708 187 84 55,460 300 396 198	65 15,13 3,39 3,12, 17 68 4,85 2,13 22 3,31,82 1,40 2,02 1,00
Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Tra Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Sci Other Subject Special Educatio Music, Dancin Oriental Studi For Social Wo Social (Adult) For the Handi Reformatory	ining ience s on (Schoo ng and C ies orkers Educati icapped is 956-57)	)ther F	- : ndard)		585 10,769 1,220 3,121 177 680 3,142 1,946 137 2,76,363 1,101 1,630	70 4,364 2,178 3  1,708 187 84 55,460 300 396	4,85 3,312 3,12 17 68 4,85 2,13 22 3,31,82 1,40 2,02

# V-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

A. By Sources	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Government Funds-			
Central · · ·	. 2,17,68,052	5,44,284	
State .	. 18,50,50,449	2,13,78,463	20,64,28,,912
District Board Funds	• 77,35,601 • 1,95,07,937	4,75,698 62,91,570	
Municipal Board Funds Fees	<b>7,38,99,102</b>	1,01,35,849	
Endowments etc.	. 69,80,669	6,32,576	76,13,245
Other Sources · · ·	. 2,05,98,783	42,65,094	
B. By Type of Institution			
Direct Expenditure on-			
Universities	• <b>I,I</b> 7,69,848	3,31,286	1,21.01,134
Boards of Education • •	. 25,53,561	••	25,53,561
Research Institutions .	. 29,93,288	••	29,93,288
Arts and Science Colleges .	. 1,99,19,521	8 <b>,</b> 43,887	2,07,63,408
Colleges for Professional and Techni	ical		
Education	. 1,65,26,044	54,395	1,65,80,439
Colleges for Special Education .	. 8,62,974	1,40,821	10,03,795
Post Basic Schools . • •	••	••	
Higher Secondary Schools.	• • •	• •	••
High Schools • • •	6,46,27,674	1,21,52,109	7 <b>,</b> 67,79,783
Middle Schools			
Basic	· 2,97,68,154	40,27,069	3,37,95,223
Non-Basic	. 53,20,157	5,73,815	58,93,972
Primary Schools—			
Basic	• 59,88,634	7,53,485	67,42,119
Non-Basic	• 9,54,88,594	1,55,21,018	11,10,09,612
Pre-Primary Schools	. 11,37,032	3,38,376	14,75,408
Vocational and Technical Schools	. 99,21,333	34,33,710	1,33,55,043
Special Education Schools	. 23,97,916	6,21,934	30,19,850
TOTAL (Direct) .	• 26,92,74,7 <u>3</u> 0	<b>3,8</b> 7 <b>,91,905</b>	30,80,66,635
Indirect Expenditure on-			
Direction and Inspection .	54,97,995	1,25,777	56,23,772
Buildings	• <b>z</b> ,69,82,530	12,27,398	2,82,09,928
Scholarships	• 1,09,28,229	21,85,081	
Hostels	· 38,21,340	6,77, <b>39</b> 0	1,31,13,310
Other Miscellaneous Items	· 1,90,35,769	7,15,983	44,98,7 <b>3</b> 0 ( 1,97,51 <b>,</b> 752
TOTALLE			
· ·	• 6,62,65, <b>8</b> 6 <b>3</b>	49,3 <b>1,</b> 629	7, <b>11,97,492</b>
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57) . GRAND TOTAL (1955-56) .	33,55,40,593 32,83,54,451		37,92,64,127 36,83,83,191

V—Number of Teachers	
----------------------	--

	33			
V—N	umber o	of Teachers		
		Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges Post Basic Schools—	•	5,568	649	б,217
Trained ·	•	••	••	••
Untrained		• •	••	••
High and Higher Secondary School	ols			12.010
Trained	•	13,726 9,670	4,184 1,768	17,910 11,438
Middle Schools—				
Trained • •	•	19,740	5,029	24,769
Untrained	•	10,470	2,889	13,359
Pimary Schools				
Trained	•	36,707	14,118	50,825
Untrained	•	48,652	7,480	56,132
Pre-Primary Schools-				
Trained	•	153	496	64 <b>9</b>
Untrained	•	81	421	502
Vocational and Technical Schools	•	3,796	1,141	4,937
Special Education Schools	•	725	16 <b>3</b>	888
TOTAL (1956-57)	•	<b>1,49</b> ,288	<del>3</del> 8,338	<b>1,8</b> 7,6 <i>2</i> 6
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	1,11,686*	29,233*	1,40,919*
·	Examina	tion Results		
		Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing-		<b>4</b> -		
M.A. and M.Sc.		1,130	350	1,480
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass & Hons.)		6,943	2,272	9,215
Professional (Degree)		5,961	806	6,767
Professional (Diploma/Certifica	te) .	25,305	8,987	34,292
Matriculation and Equivalent I	Examina-			
tions	• •	55,44I	14,816	70,25 <b>7</b>
VII-Number o	f Institu	tions in Rural	Areas	
TAL AND DEL O		For Boys		Total
Universities and Colleges .		12		12
High and Higher Secondary Sch	ools	256	I	257
Middle Schools .		3,780	179	3,959
Primary and Pre-Primary School	s	35,353	767	36,120
Vocational and Special Education	1 Schools		· 932	12,018
TOTAL (1956-57)		50,487	1,879	52,366
TOTAL (1955-56)		51,677	2,014	53,691
			_	
VIII—Number	of Pupi	ls from Rural	Areas	

-			
	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	23,404	2,189	25,593
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	1,41,195	11,591	1,52,786
Middle Schools	6,09,522	2,41,244	8,50,766
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools.	18,08,159	7,67,216	25,75,375
Vocational and Special Education Schools	2,24,443	26,133	2,50,576
TOTAL (1956-57)	28,06,723	10,48:373	38,55,096
TOTAL (1955-56)	28,81,241	<b>8,38</b> .347	<b>3</b> 7, <b>19</b> ,5 <b>88</b> °
Difference - laws an entropy is a state of Rombar.			

\*Figures relate to crstwhile state of Bombay.

# IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	•		
	Men	Women	Total
Director of Education	I	• •	I
Director of Technical Education .	I	••	I
Deputy Director of Education	7		7
Regional Deputy Director of Education	4	••	4
Assistant Director (Training)	I	• •	1
Inspector of Technical Education.	3	••	3
Inspectress of Girls' Schools	••	3	3
Officer on Special Duty (Technical)	2		2
Inspector for Drawing and Craft Work .	I	••	1
Inspector for Visual Education	I	••	I
Inspector of Physical Education	I		I
Deputy Inspector of Technical Education	3	••	3
Asstt. Inspector (Training)	I	• •	I
District Educational Inspector	46	3	49
Assistant Educational Inspector	3	2	5
Asstt. Inspector for Drawing and Craft:	2	••	2
Asstt. Inspector for Commercial Schools	I	••	I
Craft Organisers	.4	• •	4
Assistant District Inspector of Schools .	135	••	135
Deputy Educational Inspector	148	••	148
Asstt. Deputy Educational Inspector .	582	55	637

#### JAMMU & KASHMIR

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 207 to 2,489. Of these, 97.5 per cent were managed by the government and 2.5 per cent by private bodies (2.3 per cent aided and 0.2 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 1,82,295 to 2,12,635 (1,74,578 boys and 38,057 girls). They were distributed as : pre-primary stage 2.5 per cent, primary stage 70.6 per cent, secondiry stage 23.6 per cent, university stage (general education) 2.6 per cent, while the remaining 0.7 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 75 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 27.0 per cent and secondary education to 8.2 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 29.25 lakhs to Rs. 1.25 crores. The government met 91.7 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from fees, endowments and other sources was 4.0.09 and 3.4 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 225.8 in an arts and science college, Rs. 46.5 in a secondary school and Rs. 25.0 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 2.7.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 5,938 to 6,609 (5,403 men and 1,206 women). The rained teachers formed  $54 \cdot 5$  per cent ( $55 \cdot 8$  per cent in secondary schools and  $52 \cdot 3$  per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1 : 40 in the primary and 1 : 26 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in Arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 567. The number of students declared successful in professioal degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 234 and 3,100 respectively.

Some important educational statistics are given on the follow-ing pages.

# I-Area and Population

Area (in Square M Population (Estim		•	•	•	• •	· · ·	92,71 46,70,00
-	•	-Num	ber	of In	stitutions		
	_		–		For Boys	For Girls	Total
					-	1.01 (1113	
Universities .	•	•	•	•	I	• •	I
Boards of Educat		•	•	•	••	• •	* *
Research Institut		•	•	•	••		••
Colleges for Gene		cation–	-				0
Degree Standa		•	•	•	6	2	8
Intermediate S	tandard	•	•	•	4	••	4
Colleges for Prof Education—	essional	and Te	chni	cal			
Agriculture .	•	•	•	•	••	••	**
Applied Art an	d Archit	tecture	•	•	• •	••	••
Commerce .	•	•	•	•	r	••	I
Engineering	•	•	•	٠	••	••	••
Forestry .	•	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Law .	•	•	•	٠	••	••	••
Medicine .	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
Physical Educa		•	•	•	••	••	••
Teachers' Trai	ning—-						
Basic . Non-Basic	•	•	•	•		••	•••
Technology .	•	• .	•	•	2		4
Veterinary Sci	ence '	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Others		•	•	•	••	••	
			•	•	••	••	
Colleges for Spec				-+-			
Music, Dancin Oriental Studi		unci I.i	ne u	113	••		••
Sceiology		•	•	•	4	6	10
Others	•	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
Schools for Gen	eral Edi	Ication	_	•	••	14	
Post Basic					••		
Higher Second	arv .				••		
High	·				97	27	124
Middle	·	-	-	-	21	-1	
Basic							
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	206	•••	250
Primary —	•	•	•	•	200	44	<del>ب</del> رع
Basic							
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	•- 1 770	202	2,081
Pre-Primary	•	•	•	•	1,779	202	-
Schools for Voc		• • • • •	•	•	••	••	• •
Education-	ational	and I	ecnn	lcai			
Agriculture . Arts and Craft	•	•	•	٠	••	••	••
Commerce	<b>э</b> ,	•	•	•	• •	• •	••
	•	•	٠	•	••	• -	
Engineering Forestry .	•	•	•	•	• •	• •	• •
Industry	•	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
Medicine .	•	•	•	•	••	••	
Physical Educa	tion .	٠	•	•	••	• -	••
i nyawar Eudo	u		•	•	• •	••	• •

					For Boys	For <b>Girls</b>	Lot
Teachers' Train	ning				-		
Basic				•	8	••	:
Non-Basic		•			••	••	
Technology		•		•	••	••	•
Veterinary Scie	ance	•		•	••	••	•
Others .			•	•	••	••	•
Schools for Speci Music, Dancing Oriental Studie	g and (	cation Other I	Fine A	rts	••	••	•
Music, Dancing	g and (	cation- Other 1	— Fine A	rts.	••	••	
Music, Dancing Oriental Studie	gand ( s.	Other 1	Fine A	•	••	• •	
Music, Dancing Oriental Studie For the Handic	g and ( s . apped	Other 1	Fine A	•	••	• •	•
Music, Dancing Oriental Studie For the Handic For Social Wor	g and ( \$. xapped rkers	Other 1	Fine A	•	••	••	•
Music, Dancing Oriental Studie For the Handic For Social Wor Social (Adult)	g and ( s . apped tkers Educat	Other 1	Fine A	• • •	•••	••	• • •
Music, Dancing Oriental Studie For the Handic For Social Wor Social (Adult) I Reformatory.	g and ( s . apped tkers Educat	Other 1	Fine A	•	••• •• •• ••	••	• • •
Music, Dancing Oriental Studie For the Handic For Social Wor Social (Adult)	g and ( s . apped tkers Educat	Other 1	Fine A	• • •	-	••	- - - - - - -
Music, Dancing Oriental Studie For the Handic For Social Wor Social (Adult) I Reformatory.	g and ( s . apped kers Educat	Other 1	Fine A	• • • • •	-	••	

# III—Number of Pupils on Rolls

-

		Boys	Girls	Total
A By Type of Institution		-		_
Universities	•	54	24	78
Research Institutions	•	••	••	••
Arts and Science Colleges	•	4,550	890	5,44C
Professional and Technical College	s.	166	57	223
Special Education Colleges	•	247	1,076	1,323
Post Basic Schools	•	••	••	
Higher Secondary Schools	•		••	• • •
High Schools		45,153	13,061	58,214
Middle Schools-				
Basic			••	••
Non-Basic		38,428	8,695	47,123
		2 / 1		
Primary Schools—				
Basic		••	••	e-9
Non-Basic	•	85,650	14,097	<b>99</b> ,7 <b>4</b> 7
Pre-Primary Schools	. •.	••	••	••
Schools for Vocational and Tech	nical			
Education	•	330	157	48
Schools for Special Education .	•	• •	- •	••
P. P. C. (C. 11				
B. By Stages/Subjects				
General Education (University Stand	dard)			
Research	•	• •	••	
M.A. and M.Sc.	٠	54	24	78
B.A. and B Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	٠	1,178	250	1,428
Intermediate (Arts and Science)	•	3,324	638	3,962
Professional Education (Univer	city			
Standard)-	July			
Agriculture				
Commerce	•	45		45
Engineering	•	4)		- <b>-</b>
	•	••	••	

Forestry            Law            Medicine            Physical Education            Teachers' Training—       Baic           Baic             Veterinary Science             Other Subjects             Special Education (University Standard)—             Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts              Other Subjects               Other Subjects                General Education (School Standard)—               High and Higher Secondary        11,479       2,144       13,623           Yereinary						Boys	Girls	Total
Medicine            Physical Education            Teachers' Training—            Basic             Non-Basic             Non-Basic             Other Subjects             Other Subjects             Oriental Studies             Other Subjects             Other Subjects             Other Subjects             General Education (School Standard)—       11,479       2,144       13,623         Middle              Primary              Agriculture              Arts and Crafts	Forestry .	•	•		•		• •	
Physical Education             Teachers' Training Basic             Non-Basic             Veterinary Science             Special Education (University Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts            Oriental Studies              Oriental Studies              Other Subjects              Other Subjects              General Education (School Standard)       High and Higher Secondary       II.4779       2,144       13,623;         Middle        30,350       2,033       5,393         Vocational Education (School Standard)       Agriculture           Agriculture             Commerce             Forestry        <		•	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Teachers' Training— Basic       169       59       228         Non-Basic       169       59       228         Technology            Veterinary Science            Other Subjects            Special Education (University Standard)— Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts           Oriental Studies            Other Subjects            Other Subjects            Other Subjects            General Education (School Standard)—            High and Higher Secondary             Hiddle              Arts and Crafts              Commerce              General Education (School Standard)—             Agriculture		•				••	• •	••
Basic        169       50       228         Technology             Other Subjects             Special Education (University Standard)—             Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts              Oriental Studies               Domestic Science               General Education (School Standard)—       High and Higher Secondary       I1,479       2,144       13,623:         Middle               High and Higher Secondary       I1,479       2,144       13,623:       Middle          Primary               General Education (School Standard)—              Agriculture               Agriculture <td< td=""><td>Physical Education</td><td>n</td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td>••</td><td>* •</td><td>• •</td></td<>	Physical Education	n		•	•	••	* •	• •
Basic        169       50       228         Technology             Other Subjects             Special Education (University Standard)—             Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts              Oriental Studies               Domestic Science               General Education (School Standard)—       High and Higher Secondary       I1,479       2,144       13,623:         Middle               High and Higher Secondary       I1,479       2,144       13,623:       Middle          Primary               General Education (School Standard)—              Agriculture               Agriculture <td< td=""><td>Teachers' Trainin</td><td>g</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Teachers' Trainin	g						
Technology            Veterinary Science             Other Subjects              Special Education (University Standard)       Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts             Oriental Studies               Domestic Science               General Education (School Standard)       High and Higher Secondary        11,479       2,144       13,6235         Middle                General Education (School Standard)               High and Ligher Secondary                General Education (School Standard)               Agriculture		•••	•	•	•	• •		••
Veterinary Science             Other Subjects              Special Education (University Standard)—       Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts            Oriental Studies               Oriental Studies               Domestic Science               Other Subjects               General Education (School Standard)—               High and Higher Secondary                General Education (School Standard)—                  Agriculture                Agriculture <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>169</td><td>59</td><td>228</td></td<>					•	169	59	228
Veterinary Science             Other Subjects              Special Education (University Standard)—       Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts            Oriental Studies               Oriental Studies               Domestic Science               Other Subjects               General Education (School Standard)—               High and Higher Secondary                General Education (School Standard)—                  Agriculture                Agriculture <td< td=""><td>Technology .</td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td>••</td><td>• •</td><td></td></td<>	Technology .		•	•	•	••	• •	
Other Subjects            Special Education (University Standard)—       Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts           Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts             Oriental Studies              Domestic Science              Other Subjects              General Education (School Standard)—       High and Higher Secondary       II.479       2,144       13,623:         Middle               Primary               Yoccational Education (School Standard)—              Arts and Crafts               Forestry               Industry              Forestry	Veterinary Scienc	е.	•		•			••
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts            Oriental Studies             Sociology             Domestic Science             Other Subjects             General Education (School Standard)—       II,479       2,144       13,623         Middle              High and Higher Secondary        II,479       2,144       13,623         Middle              Primary              Vocational Education (School Standard)—             Agriculture              Agriculture              Agriculture              Forestry			•		•		••	••
Sociology	Music, Dancing a	ind Ot	sity her H	Standard Fine Arts	I)	••		
Domestic Science              Other Subjects               General Education (School Standard)—       High and Higher Secondary       II,479       2,144       13,623:         Middle          30,357       6,124       36,481         Primary        I,23,974       26,257       I,50,231         Pre-primary        3,360       2,033       5,393         Vocational Education (School Standard)—             Agriculture              Arts and Crafts              Commerce              Hughering              Forestry              Physical Education              Teachers' Training—		•	•	•	•	•	-	- 23
Other Subjects            General Education (School Standard)—       High and Higher Secondary       . II,479       2,144       13,623         Middle          30,357       6,124       36,481         Primary          30,357       6,124       36,481         Primary          3,360       2,033       5,393         Vocational Education (School Standard)—              Agriculture               Commerce               Commerce               Forestry               Industry               Medicine               Physical Education            <		•	•		•	••		••
General Education (School Standard)—         High and Higher Secondary       II,479       2,144       13,623:         Middle       30,357       6,124       36,481         Primary       I,23,974       26,257       I,50,231         Pre-primary       3,360       2,033       5,393         Vocational Education (School Standard)—       Agriculture           Agriculture             Commerce             Engineering             Forestry             Industry             Physical Education             Basic             Veterinary Science             Other Subjects             Addicine             Physical Education             On-		•	•	•	•	••		••
High and Higher Secondary       II,479       2,144       13,623:         Middle       30,357       6,124       36,481         Primary       I,23,974       26,257       I,50,231         Pre-primary       3,360       2,033       5,393         Vocational Education (School Standard)—       Agriculture           Agriculture             Arts and Crafts             Commerce             Engineering             Industry             Medicine             Physical Education             Teachers' Training—              Basic              Veterinary Science              Other Subjects           S	Other Subjects	•	٠	•	•	* *	••	• •
High and Higher Secondary       II,479       2,144       13,623:         Middle       30,357       6,124       36,481         Primary       I,23,974       26,257       I,50,231         Pre-primary       3,360       2,033       5,393         Vocational Education (School Standard)—       Agriculture           Agriculture             Arts and Crafts             Commerce             Engineering             Industry             Medicine             Physical Education             Teachers' Training—              Basic              Veterinary Science              Other Subjects           S	General Education (	Schoo	1 Sta	ndard\	_			
Middle	High and Higher	Secor	ndami	1104107—	-	TT 470	2 144	12.622
Primary       1,23,974       26,257       1,50,231         Pre-primary       3,360       2,033       5,393         Vocational Education (School Standard)—       Agriculture            Agriculture              Arts and Crafts              Commerce               Engineering                Industry                 Industry		00001	-		•			
Pre-primary       3,360       2,033       5,393         Vocational Education (School Standard)—       Agriculture		•			•			
Vocational Education (School Standard)— AgricultureArts and CraftsCommerceEngineeringForestryIndustryMedicinePhysical EducationTeachers' Training—BasicVeterinary ScienceOther SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard)— Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsMusic, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsSocial (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedFor the HandicappedTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,578 $38,057$ 2,12,635								
Agriculture             Arts and Crafts             Commerce             Engineering             Forestry             Industry             Medicine             Physical Education             Teachers' Training—             Basic              Teachers' Training—              Basic               Veterinary Science               Other Subjects               Special Education (School Standard)—	t ic-pinnary	•	•	•	•	3,300	2,033	J <b>*373</b> *
Arts and Crafts <td>Vocational Educatio</td> <td>on (Scł</td> <td>nool :</td> <td>Standard</td> <td>)</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Vocational Educatio	on (Scł	nool :	Standard	)	-		
Commerce            Engineering            Forestry            Industry            Medicine            Physical Education            Teachers' Training—            Basic             Teachers' Training—             Basic             Technology             Veterinary Science             Other Subjects             Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts             Special Education (School Standard)—             Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts             Social (Adult) Education		•	•	٠	•	••	••	••
Engineering             Forestry             Industry             Medicine             Medicine             Physical Education             Teachers' Training—             Basic              Teachers' Training—              Basic               Teachers' Training—               Teachers' Craining               Technology               Veterinary Science               Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts	<b>A</b>	•	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Forestry		•	٠	٠	•	• •	• •	••
IndustryMedicinePhysical EducationTeachers' TrainingBasicBasicTeachers' TrainingBasicTeachers' TrainingBasicWeterinary ScienceVeterinary ScienceOther SubjectsMusic, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsSpecial Education (School Standard)Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsSocial WorkersFor the HandicappedMusic, Dapeire		•	•	•	٠	••	••	••
MedicinePhysical EducationTeachers' TrainingBasicBasicNon-BasicVeterinary ScienceOther SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard)Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsMusic, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsSocial KorkersFor Social WorkersFor the HandicappedReformatoryTOTAL (1956-57)1.74.57838.0572.12.635		•	•	•	٠		••	••
Physical EducationTeachers' Training BasicBasic330157487Non-Basic1629171TechnologyVeterinary ScienceOther SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts2929Oriental StudiesSocial WorkersFor Social WorkersFor the HandicappedReformatoryTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,578 $38,057$ $2,12,635$		-	•	•	٠		••	• *
Teachers' Training—         Basic       330       157       487         Non-Basic       162       9       171         Technology       162       9       171         Veterinary Science            Other Subjects            Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       29       29         Oriental Studies        122       224       346         For Social Workers              Social (Adult) Education              For the Handicapped              Other Subjects              TOTAL (1956-57)       1,74,578       38,057       2,12,635		•	•	•	•	••	••	••
Basic       330       157       487         Non-Basic       162       9       171         Technology       162       9       171         Veterinary Science       162       9       171         Other Subjects       10       10       10         Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       29       29         Oriental Studies       122       224       346         For Social Workers       122       224       346         For Social Workers       10       10       10         Social (Adult) Education       10       10       10         For the Handicapped       10       10       10       10         Reformatory       10       10       10       10         Other Subjects       10       174,578       38,057       2,12,635	Physical Education	on	•			••		• •
Non-BasicIG29171TechnologyVeterinary ScienceOther SubjectsMusic, Dancing and Other Fine Arts29Oriental StudiesFor Social WorkersSocial (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedReformatoryOther SubjectsTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,57838,0572,12,635	Teachers' Training							
Non-BasicIG29171TechnologyVeterinary ScienceOther SubjectsMusic, Dancing and Other Fine Arts29Oriental StudiesFor Social WorkersSocial (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedReformatoryOther SubjectsTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,57838,0572,12,635	Basic			_	_	220	157	487
TechnologyVeterinary ScienceOther SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts29Oriental StudiesFor Social WorkersSocial (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedReformatoryOther SubjectsTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,57838,0572,12,635		-						
Veterinary ScienceOther SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsMusic, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsPoriental StudiesFor Social WorkersSocial (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedFor the HandicappedCher SubjectsMusic ControlMusic ControlMusic ControlImage: State Stat				•			-	•
Other SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard)— Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts29Oriental Studies122Oriental StudiesFor Social WorkersSocial (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedReformatoryOther SubjectsTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,57838,0572,12,635			•	•	•	••		
Special Education (School Standard)— Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts2929Oriental Studies122224346For Social WorkersSocial (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedReformatoryOther SubjectsTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,57838,0572,12,635						••		
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts2929Oriental StudiesFor Social WorkersSocial (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedReformatoryOther SubjectsTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,57838,0572,12,635	Other Dubjects	•	•	•	•	••	• •	
Oriental StudiesI22224346For Social WorkersSocial (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedReformatoryOther SubjectsTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,57838,0572,12,635	Special Education (	Schoo	1 Sta	ndard)—	-		20	20
For Social WorkersSocial (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedReformatoryOther SubjectsTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,57838,0572,12,635		and O	ther	Fine Art	IS		-	
Social (Adult) EducationFor the HandicappedReformatoryOther SubjectsTOTAL (1956-57)1,74,57838,0572,12,635		•	•	•	•	122	224	340
For the Handicapped  <			•	•	•	••	• •	
Reformatory Other Subjects </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>on</td> <td>•</td> <td>٠</td> <td>••</td> <td>••</td> <td>• ·</td>			on	•	٠	••	••	• ·
Other Subjects		pped	•	•	٠	• •	••	••
TOTAL (1956-57) 1,74,578 38,057 2,12,635		•	•	•	٠	••	• •	••
	Other Subjects	•	٠	•	•	••	••	• •
TOTAL (1955-56) 1,49,782 32,513 1,82,295		тот	AL	( <b>1956-5</b> 7)	)	<b>1,</b> 74,578	<b>38,05</b> 7	2,12,635
		TOT	AL (	(1955-56)	)	' 1,49,782	32,513	1,82,295

# IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

	For Boys Rs.	For Girl Rs.	s Total Rs.
A. By Sources			
Government Funds			
Central	96,462		96,4 <b>62</b>
State	95,38,575	18,32, <b>8</b> 86	1,13,71,461
District Board Funds			••
Municipal Board Funds .			• •
Fees	4,65,421	37,520	5,02,941
Endowments etc.	70,345	48,136	1,18,481
Other Sources	3,11,530	1,13,980	4,25,510
<b>B.</b> By Type of Institution			
Direct Expenditure on —			
Universities	4,00,591	••	4,00,591
Boards of Education	••	• •	
Research Institutions .		- 61.000	12,28,14 <b>3</b>
Arts and Science Colleges	10,63,150	1,64,993	12,20,143
Colleges for Professional and Technical Education	1 <b>,6</b> 6, <b>3</b> 7 <b>4</b>		1,66,374
Colleges for Special Education	49,160	78,123	1,27,283
Post Basic Schools			
Higher Secondary Schools			
High Schools	25,90,060	5,77,716	31,67,776
Middle Schools-			
Basic		••	
Non-Basic	12,82,696	4,51,978	17,34.674
Primary Schools-			
Basic	• ••	•	
Non-Basic	21,38,523	<b>3</b> ,50,784	24,89,307
Pre-Primary Schools	••	••	••
Vocational and Technical	2,52,074		2,52,074
Schools	2,52,0/4		-,_,_,_
Special Education Schools			
TOTAL (Direct)	7 <b>9,4</b> 2,628	16,23,594	95,66,222
Indirect Expenditure on-			
Direction and Inspection .	2,62,639	58,660	3,21,299
Buildings	12,34,815	3,07,253	1,542,068
Scholarships .	1,50,618	23,495	1,74,113 25,982
Hostels	25,982	 19,5 <b>20</b>	8,85,171
Other Miscellaneous Items .	8,65,651	19,540	
TOTAL (Indirect)	25,39,705	<b>4,</b> 08, <b>928</b>	29,48,633
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57) GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)	1,04,82,333 79,41,387	20,32,522 16,48,868	1,25,14,855 95,90,255
1 266 M of Edn4			

266 M of Edu.-4

V—Number o	of Te	achers		
		Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges		333	84	417
Post Basic Schools		• •		••
Trained Untrained		••	• •	••
Higher Secondary Schools-				1,347
Trained		988	359	**547 895
Untrained		75 <b>0</b>	145	693
Middle Schools—				
Trained		725	225	950
Untrained		849	78	<b>92</b> 7
Primary Schools—				
Trained		1,096	207	1,303.
Untrained .		995	192	1,187
Pre-Primary Schools—		~~~	-	
Trained			٠.	••
Untrained	•		•	• •
Vocational and Technical Schools	•	 51	16	67
Special Education Schools	•	••		••
•	•	••		
TOTAL (1956-57)		5,787	1,306	7 <b>:093</b>
TOTAL (1955-56)			1,025	6,381
VI—Exan	nina	tion Results	6	
		Boys	Girls	Totel
Number of Students Passing—				
M.A. and M.Sc.	•	13	I	1 <b>4</b>
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	•	44 <b>I</b>	126	567
Professional (Degree)	•	170	64	234
Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	•	321	154	475
Matriculation and Equivalent		a 6ar	10-	
Examinations	•	2,603	<b>49</b> 7	3,100
VII—Number of In	stitu	tions in Ru	ral Arcas	
		For Boys	For Girls	Total
Jniversities and Colleges	•	3	••	3
ligh and Higher Secondary Schools		61	7	68
Middle Schools	•	165	22	187
rimary and Pre-Primary Schools		1,473	246	1,719
Vocational and Special Education			-	
Schools	•	4	••	4
TOTAL (1956-57)		1,706	275	1,981
TOTAL ( <b>1955-56</b> )	•	1,664	258	1,922

	T
4	T

# VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

VIII—Number of Pu	pils from	Rural Areas	
	Boys	Girls	Total
Iniversities and Colleges	. 1,369	99	1,468
ligh and Higher Secondary Schools .	31,061	3,923	34,98 <b>4</b>
fiddle Schools	30,895	3,655	34,5 <b>5</b> 0
rimary and Pre-Primary Schools .	76,852	11,110	87, <b>962</b>
ocational and Special Education School	ols 199	14	213
TOTAL (1956-57)	1,40,376	18,801	<b>1,59,1</b> 77
TOTAL (1955-56)	<b>98,</b> 06 <b>3</b>	13,951	1,12,014

## IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

			Men	Women	Total
irector of Education .		•	I	• •	I
eputy Director of Education	•	•	I	• •	I
spector of Schools			2	4	6
hief Inspectress of Schools	•			I	ſ
irector of Physical Education	•	•	1	•	I
ehsil Education Officer			21		21

#### **KERALA\***

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 106 to 9,955. Of these, 24.4 per cent were managed by the government, 12.9 per cent by local boards and 62.7 per cent by private bodies (61.8 per cent aided and 0.9 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 25.66 lakhs to 27.92 lakhs (15.66lakh boys and 12.26 lakh girls). They were distributed as primary stage 74.1 per cent, secondary stage 23.8 per cent, university state (general education) 1.2 per cent, while the remaining 0.9 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 85 per cent of the pupils came from roral areas. Primary education was imparted to 99.8 per cent and secondary education to 31.6 per cent of the childrer forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory Edu cation was in force in 43 towns and 96 villages. The number of pupi under compulsion on rolls was 1,95,229 (1,48,597 boys and 46,63 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased b Rs. 3.75 crores to Rs. 11.38 crores. The government met 76.8 pc cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local board fees, endowments and other sources was 3.7, 14.6,0.4 and 4.5 pc cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pup was Rs. 205.1 in an arts and science college, Rs. 41.9 in a secondar school and Rs. 19.0 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 7.4.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general educatio increased from 71,590 to 78,865 (49,267 men and 29,598 women) The trained teachers formed 86.7 per cent (78.0 per cent if secondary schools and 92.8 per cent in primary schools) of the tota strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 41 in the primar and 26 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons was 3,567. The number of students declared successful in profession and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 1,437 an 33,125 respectively. As many as 4,814 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the followir pages.

<sup>\*</sup>Excludes figures for 1955-56 in respect of non-basic middle schools in Malabar District, which are included in that of Madras State, due to non-availability of separate figures for this area.

Area (in Square Miles) 14,937 Population (Estimated) 1,54,30,000 II-Number of Institutions For Boys For Girls Total Universities I • .. I Boards of Education • . . • • •• **Research Institutions** • . ... . . . . Colleges for General Education-Degree Standard . 29 34 8 5 5 Intermediate Standard 3 Colleges for Professional and Technical Education-Agriculture I I . . Applied Art and Architecture . • • • • • • Commerce • • • • ۰. •• • • Engineering • . . . 1 • • 1 Forestry • ٠ 2 . . • • • • Law • • • . 2 • • Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training-Basic 2 . •• 2 . Ĩ I • • . . . . Non-Basic I • • 4 • 5 Technology Veterinary Science . . . . . • • ŧ . • I • • Others • • r • • I Colleges for Special Education-Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts ÷. • • Oriental Studies . I ••• I . Sociology ٠ . . . . . . . Others . . . . • • • • . . Schools for General Education-Post Basic - -Higher Secondary I I . High 6τ2 129 741 Middle-Basic 97 97 Non-Basic 1,244 26 1,270 Primary---Basic 390 390 Non-Basic **6,**949 34 6,983 . . Pre-Primary . 6 . . . Schools for Vocational and Technical Education---Agriculture . ٠ • • . . Arts & Crafts Commerce . . . • • •• ٠ 13 . . . 13 Engineering .

A 2	

For Boys         For Girls         Tage           Industry
Industry       3       I         Medicine       .       .       .         Physical Education       .       .       .         Teachers' Training       Basic       .       .         Basic       .       .       .       .         Non-Basic       .       .       .       .         Teachers' Training       Basic       .       .       .         Basic       .       .       .       .       .         Teachers' Training       Basic       .       .       .       .         Basic       .       .       .       .       .       .         Wererinary Science       .       .       .       .       .       .         Others       .       .       .       .       .       .       .         Schools for Special Education       .       .       .       .       .       .       .         Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       I       .       .       .       .         Schools for Special Education       .       .       .       .       .       .       .         Social (Adult) Ed
Medicine            Physical Education            Teachers' Training       Basic            Basic              Non-Basic              Technology              Others              Schools for Special Education       Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       I          Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       I            Schools for Special Education               Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       I             Schools for Special Education               Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       I            Others        I        I       .
Physical Education
Teachers' Training
Basic       13       5       14         Non-Basic       14       5       19         Technology       14       5       19         Veterinary Science       14       5       19         Others       1       14       5       19         Others       1       14       5       19         Schools for Special Education       16       1       17         Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       1       17         Oriental Studies       9       2       2       2         For the Handicapped       2       2       315       315         Reformatory       1       1       1       1         Others       10       1       17       16         TOTAL (1955-56)       9.647       202       9.849         IIINumber of Pupils on Rolls       Boys       Girls       To         ABy Type of Institution       15       90       35,001       10       12         Iniversities       75       15       90       35,001       10       12         Professional and Technical Colleges       2,905       35,001       10       12       12
Basic       13       5       14         Non-Basic       14       5       19         Technology       14       5       19         Veterinary Science       14       5       19         Others       1       14       5       19         Others       1       14       5       19         Schools for Special Education       16       1       17         Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       1       17         Oriental Studies       9       2       2       2         For the Handicapped       2       2       315       315         Reformatory       1       1       1       1         Others       10       1       17       16         TOTAL (1955-56)       9.647       202       9.849         IIINumber of Pupils on Rolls       Boys       Girls       To         ABy Type of Institution       15       90       35,001       10       12         Iniversities       75       15       90       35,001       10       12         Professional and Technical Colleges       2,905       35,001       10       12       12
Non-Basic         14         5         14           Technology               Veterinary Science               Others                Schools for Special Education         Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts         6         I            Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts         6         I              Schools for Special Education         Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts         6         I             Oriental Studies                 Social (Adult) Education         315                Social (Adult) Education         315                 Others           IO               IUnversities                 Post B ts
Technology       4          Veterinary Science           Others           Schools for Special Education       Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       I         Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       I       7         Oriental Studies       9        2         For the Handicapped       2        2         For Social (Adult) Education       315           Social (Adult) Education       315           Others        I           Others             Others             IIINumber of Pupils on Rolls       Boys       Girls       To         Muiversities             Iniversities             Universities             IIINumber of Pupils on Rolls            Boys       Girls       To
Veterinary Science
OthersSchools for Special Education Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts61Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts61Oriental Studies9For the Handicapped2For Social WorkersSocial (Adult) Education315Social (Adult) Education315Meformatory1Others10TOTAL (1956-57)9,743212Pype70TAL (1955-56)9,6472029,849IIINumber of Pupils on RollsBoysGirlsTo TAL (1955-56)9,6472029,849IIINumber of Pupils on RollsBoysGirlsTo TAL (1955-56)9,6472029,849IIINumber of Pupils on RollsMiversitiesNescench InstitutionsUniversitiesYype of InstitutionsUniversitiesYofessional and Technical Colleges 2,4054962,900Special Education Colleges105Professional and Technical CollegesHigher Secondary SchoolsHigher Secondary SchoolsBasicMiddle SchoolsBasicBasicNon-BasicBasicHigher Schools
Schools for Special Education       Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       1       7         Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       1       7       7         Oriental Studies       9        2        2         For the Handicapped        2        2         For Social Workers              Social (Adult) Education       315              Others                    Others
Music, Dancing and other Fine Arts       6       1       7         Oriental Studies       9       2       2         For the Handicapped       2       2       2         For Social Workers       1       2       2         Social (Adult) Education       315       315         Reformatory       1       1       1         Others       10       1       10         TOTAL (1955-56)       9,647       202       9,849 <b>III—Number of Pupils on Rolls</b> Boys       Girls       To         A.—By Type of Institution       15       90       15       90         Muiversities       75       15       90       9036       35,01         Professional and Technical Colleges       25,981       9,036       35,01       12         Professional and Technical Colleges       105       21       12       12         Post Busic Schools       979       512       1,49       14,486,757         Middle       Schools       29,1706       1,94,991       4,86,757         Middle       Schools       29,1706       1,94,991       4,86,757         Middle       Schools       19,181       11,868
Oriental Studies       9        9         For the Handicapped       2        2         For Social Workers             Social (Adult) Education       315            Social (Adult) Education       315            Reformatory        I            Others         IO            TOTAL (1956-57)       9.743       212       9.952            TOTAL (1955-56)       9.647       202       9.849            III—Number of Pupils on Rolls              Miversities               Miversities               Miversities               Miversities           <
For the Handicapped       2       2         For Social Workers       315       315         Social (Adult) Education       315       315         Reformatory       1       1         Others       10       10         TOTAL (1956-57)       9,743       212       9,951         TOTAL (1955-56)       9,647       202       9,849         III—Number of Pupils on Rolls       Boys       Girls       To         Minversities       75       15       90         Research Institutions            Universities       75       15       90         Special Education Colleges       25,981       9,036       35,01         Professional and Technical Colleges 2,405       496       2,90         Special Education Colleges       105       21       12         Post Bisic Schools             Higher Secondary Schools       979       512       1,449         High Schools        19,181       11,868       31,044         Non-Basic        19,181       11,868       31,047         Non-Basic
For Social Workers  <
Social (Adult) Education $315$ $315$ Reformatory       I       I $10$ Others       IO       IO         TOTAL (1956-57) $9.743$ $212$ $9.951$ TOTAL (1955-56) $9.647$ $202$ $9.849$ III—Number of Pupils on Rolls         Boys       Girls       To         A.—By Type of Institution         Universities       75       I5 $90$ Arts and Science Colleges $25.981$ $9.036$ $35.01$ Professional and Technical Colleges 2.405       496 $2.900$ Special Education Colleges $105$ $21$ $122$ Post B sic Schools       .       .       .       .       .       .         Higher Secondary Schools       979 $512$ $1.499$ $4.86975$ Middle Schools       .       .       .       .       .         Basic       .       .       .       .       .         Primary Schools       .       .       .       .       .         Middle Schools       .       .       .       .
Reformatory       I       I       I         Others       IO       IO       IO         TOTAL       (1956-57)       9,743       212       9,951         TOTAL       (1955-56)       9,647       202       9,849         III—Number of Pupils on Rolls         Boys       Girls       To         A.—By Type of Institution         Universities       75       I5       90         Research       Institutions            Arts and Science Colleges       25,981       9,036       35,01         Professional and Technical Colleges 2,405       496       2,900         Special       Education Colleges       105       21       122         Post Busic Schools       979       512       1,49         High Schools             Middle       Schools            Basic             High Schools             Basic             Basic
Others       IO       IO       IO $TOTAL$ (1956-57)       9,743       212       9,955 $TOTAL$ (1955-56)       9,647       202       9,849 <b>III—Number of Pupils on Rolls</b> Boys       Girls       To         A.—By Type of Institution         Universities       75       15       90         Arts and Science Colleges       25,981       9,036       35,01         Professional and Technical Colleges       2,405       496       2,900         Special Education Colleges       105       21       12         Post Busic Schools             Higher Secondary Schools       979       512       1,49         High Schools             Basic        11,868       31,044         Non-Basic        11,868       31,044         Non-Basic            Basic             Primary Schools       Basic            Basic
TOTAL       (1956-57)       9,743       212       9,955 $TOTAL$ (1955-56)       9,647       202       9,849 <b>III—Number of Pupils on Rolls</b> Boys       Girls       To $A.$ —By Type of Institution       Boys       Girls       To $A.$ —By Type of Institution       5       15       90         Arts and Science Colleges       25,981       9,036       35,01         Professional and Technical Colleges 2,405       496       2,90         Special Education Colleges       105       21       12         Post Busic Schools       .       .       .       .         Higher Secondary Schools       979       512       1,49         High Schools       .       .       .       .         Middle Schools       .       .       .       .         Basic       .       .       .       .       .         Primary Schools       .       .       .       .       .         Basic       .       .       .       .       .       .         Primary Schools       .       .       .       .       .       .
TOTAL       (1955-56)       9,647       202       9,849         III—Number of Pupils on Rolls         Boys       Girls       To         A.—By Type of Institution         Universities       75       15       90         Arts and Science Colleges       25,981       9,036       35,01         Professional and Technical Colleges       2,405       496       2,90         Special       Education Colleges       105       21       12         Post Busic Schools       979       512       1,49         Higher Secondary Schools       979       512       1,49         High Schools       .       .       .       .         Basic       .       .       .       .       .         Primary       Schools—       .       .       .       .         Basic       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .         Primary       Schools—       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .
III—Number of Pupils on RollsBoysGirlsToA.—By Type of InstitutionBoysGirlsToUniversitiesArts and Science CollegesProfessional and Technical CollegesPost Busic SchoolsHigher Secondary SchoolsHigher SchoolsBasicNon-BasicPrimary SchoolsPre-Primary SchoolsPre-Primary SchoolsPre-Primary SchoolsPre-Primary SchoolsPre-Primary SchoolsPre-Primary SchoolsSchools for Vocational and Technical EducationBasicBasicSchools for Vocational and Technical Education <td< td=""></td<>
BoysGirlsToUniversities7515Quiversities7515Arts and Science Colleges25,981Professional and Technical Colleges2,405Professional and Technical Colleges105Professional and Technical Colleges105Post Busic Schools105Higher Secondary Schools979Space19,181High Schools19,181Basic19,181Primary Schools9,81,134Non-Basic9,81,134Non-Basic9,81,134Schools for Vocational and Technical Education1,734Chools for Vocational and Technical Education4,8691,7346,603
BoysGirlsToUniversities751590ResearchInstitutionsArts and Science Colleges25,9819,03635,01Professional and Technical Colleges2,4054962,900SpecialEducation Colleges1052112Post Busic SchoolsHigher Secondary SchoolsMiddleSchoolsBasicPrimarySchoolsBasicPrimarySchoolsPre-PrimarySchoolsPre-Primary SchoolsPre-PrimarySchoolsPre-PrimarySchoolsPre-PrimarySchoolsSchools forVocational andTotalEducationResicProfessionalSchoolsResic
A.—By Type of InstitutionUniversities751590Research InstitutionsArts and Science Colleges25,9819,03635,01Professional and Technical Colleges2,4054962,900Special Education Colleges1052112Post Busic SchoolsHigher Secondary Schools9795121,49High SchoolsMiddle Schools19,18111,86831,044Non-BasicPrimary SchoolsNon-BasicNon-BasicPre-Primary SchoolsPre-Primary SchoolsPre-Primary SchoolsPre-Primary SchoolsSchools for Vocational andTechnical EducationResProfessionSecondary Schools
Universities       75       15       90         Research Institutions            Arts and Science Colleges       25,981       9,036       35,01         Professional and Technical Colleges       2,405       496       2,900         Special Education Colleges       105       21       12         Post Busic Schools             Higher Secondary Schools             Middle Schools              Middle Schools              Middle Schools              Basic               Primary Schools               Pro-Primary Schools               Pre-Primary Schools               Pre-Primary Schools
ResearchInstitutions101310Arts and Science Colleges25,9819,03635,01Professional and Technical Colleges2,4054962,90SpecialEducation Colleges1052112Post Busic Schools9795121,49Higher Secondary Schools9795121,49High Schools2,91,7061,94,9914,86,75MiddleSchools2,91,7061,94,991Basic19,18111,86831,044Non-Basic7,84,7361,36,9763,21,712PrimarySchools9,81,1348,35,23918,16,375Pre-PrimarySchools181171353Schools for181171355Schools forVocational and Technical4,8691,7346,603
Arts and Science Colleges $25,981$ $9,036$ $35,01$ Professional and Technical Colleges $2,405$ $496$ $2,900$ Special Education Colleges $105$ $21$ $12$ Post Busic Schools $979$ $512$ $1,490$ Higher Secondary Schools $979$ $512$ $1,490$ High Schools $2,91,706$ $1,94,991$ $4,86,750$ Middle Schools $2,91,706$ $1,94,991$ $4,86,750$ Middle Schools $2,91,706$ $1,94,991$ $4,86,750$ Middle Schools $2,91,706$ $1,36,976$ $3,21,712$ Primary Schools $2,91,736$ $1,36,976$ $3,21,712$ Primary Schools $2,981,134$ $8,35,239$ $18,16,372$ Pre-Primary Schools $181$ $171$ $352$ Schools for Vocational and Technical Education $4,869$ $1,734$ $6,602$
Professional and Technical Colleges 2,4054962,90Special Education Colleges1052112Post Busic Schools9795121,49Higher Secondary Schools9795121,49High Schools $2,91,706$ 1,94,9914,86,75Middle Schools $2,91,706$ 1,94,9914,86,75Basic $1,9181$ 11,86831,04Non-Basic $1,84,736$ 1,36,9763,21,712Primary Schools $9,81,134$ 8,35,23918,16,372Pre-Primary Schools $181$ 171352Schools for Vocational and Technical Education $4,869$ $1,734$ 6,603
Special Education Colleges       105       21       12         Post Busic Schools       979       512       1,49         Higher Secondary Schools       2,91,706       1,94,991       4,86,755         Middle Schools       2,91,706       1,94,991       4,86,755         Middle Schools       19,181       11,868       31,044         Non-Basic       19,181       11,868       31,044         Non-Basic       1,84,736       1,36,976       3,21,712         Primary Schools       9,81,134       8,35,239       18,16,372         Pre-Primary Schools       181       171       352         Schools for Vocational and       181       1734       6,603
Post Busic Schools       979       512       1,49         Higher Secondary Schools       979       512       1,49         High Schools       2,91,706       1,94,991       4,86,759         Middle Schools       19,181       11,868       31,049         Basic       19,181       11,868       31,049         Non-Basic       1,84,736       1,36,976       3,21,712         Primary Schools       835,239       18,16,372         Basic       9,81,134       8,35,239       18,16,372         Pre-Primary Schools       181       171       352         Schools for Vocational and Technical Education       4,869       1,734       6,603
Higher Secondary Schools       979       512       1,49         High Schools       2,91,706       1,94,991       4,86,750         Middle Schools       9,181       11,868       31,040         Basic       19,181       11,868       31,040         Non-Basic       1,84,736       1,36,976       3,21,712         Primary Schools       835,239       18,16,372         Basic       9,81,134       8,35,239       18,16,372         Pre-Primary Schools       181       171       352         Schools for Vocational and       4,869       1,734       6,603
High Schools       .       .       2,91,706       1,94,991       4,86,757         Middle Schools       .       .       .       19,181       11,868       31,049         Basic       .       .       .       19,181       11,868       31,049         Non-Basic       .
Middle Schools—       19,181       11,868       31,042         Basic       19,181       11,868       31,042         Non-Basic       1,84,736       1,36,976       3,21,712         Primary Schools—       Basic       44,500       32,340       76,842         Non-Basic       9,81,134       8,35,239       18,16,372         Pre-Primary Schools—       181       171       352         Schools for Vocational and       4,869       1,734       6,603
Basic       .       .       19,181       11,868       31,044         Non-Basic       .       .       .       1,84,736       1,36,976       3,21,712         Primary Schools       Basic       .
Non-Basic        1,84,736       1,36,976       3,21,712         Primary       Schools       Basic        44,500       32,340       76,840         Non-Basic         9,81,134       8,35,239       18,16,372         Pre-Primary       Schools              Schools for       Vocational       and             Technical       Education
Primary Schools       2353970       3,21,712         Basic       44,500       32,340       76,844         Non-Basic       9,81,134       8,35,239       18,16,372         Pre-Primary Schools       181       171       352         Schools for Vocational and       76,844       76,844         Technical Education       4,869       1,734       6,603
Basic       44,500       32,340       76,844         Non-Basic       9,81,134       8,35,239       18,16,375         Pre-Primary Schools       181       171       352         Schools for Vocational and Technical Education       4,869       1,734       6,602
Non-Basic         9,81,134         8,35,239         18,16,375           Pre-Primary         Schools         181         171         352           Schools for         Vocational         and         1,734         6,603
Non-Basic         9,81,134         8,35,239         18,16,372           Pre-Primary         Schools         181         171         352           Schools for         Vocational         and         1,734         6,603           Technical         Education         4,869         1,734         6,603
Pre-Primary Schools— 181 171 352 Schools for Vocational and Technical Education . 4,869 1,734 6,607
Schools for Vocational and Technical Education . 4,869 1,734 6,607
Schools for Special Education . 10,162 2,400 12,562
B.—By Stages Subjects.
General Education (University
Standard)
Research
M.A. and M. Sc 216 100 316
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) 8,140 2,925 11,065
Interm diate (Arts' and Science) 16,374 5,997 22,371
Professional Education (University Standard)
Agriculture

	45		
	Boys	Girls	Total
Forestry		••	••
Law	50 <b>6</b>	34	540
Medicine	· 395	126	521
Physical Education	, 63	• •	63
Teachers' Training			
Basic			••
Non-Basic	. 462	298	760
Technology	• ••	••	••
Veterinary Science	. 118	4	122
Other Subjects	. 58	8	66
Special Education (University Stan	idard)		
Music, Dancing and other I			• •
Oriental Studies	. 105	21	1 <b>2</b> 6
Sociology			• •
Domestic Science .		••	••
Other Subjects		••	••
General Education (School Standard	i)—		
High and Higher Secondary	- <i>,</i> 1,23,355	69,424	1,92,779
Middle	. 2,76,648	1,94,069	4,70,717
Primarv	.11,20,662	9,47,367	20,68,029
Pre-Primary	181	171	352
Vocational Education (School Standa	ard)		
Agriculture			
Arts and Crafts		• •	
Commerce	. 906	126	1,032
Engineering .	. 1,198	22	1,220
Forestry			
Industry	. 255	45	300
Medicine	. 159	24	183
Physical Education .			
Teacher's Training-			
Basic	. 1,072	793	1,865
Non-Basic	2,660	1,804	4,464
Technology	. 409	10	419
Veterinary Science	• ••	• •	
Other Subjects	• •		••
Special Education (School Standard			
Music, Dancing and Other F	ine Arts 161	469	630
Oriental Studies	647	131	778
For Social Workers			,,-
Social (Adult) Education	. 7,992	814	8,806
For the Handicapped	. 58	I	59
Reformatory .	. 69	••	69
Other Subjects	. 1,235	985	2,220
TOTAL (1956-57)	. 15,66,074	12,25,799	27,91,873
TOTAL (1950-57)		11,4 <b>8,</b> 603	25,65,923
TOTAL (1955-56)	. 14,17,320		
IV-Expenditure			ns
-	For Boys	For Girls	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	<b>Rs</b> .
4.—-By Sources.			
Government Funds			
Cential	30,59,116	1,01,501	31,60,617
	J = / J / / = = *		₩ F 171=7

	For Boys	For Girls Rs.	Tot <b>al</b> Rs.
District Board Funds	37,26,872		37,68,8 <b>27</b>
		41,95,59	
Municipal Board Funds .	3,81,660	12,395	3,94,055
Fees District Board Funds	1,47,63,255	18,19,621	1,65,82,876 37,68,827
Endowments etc.	; 37,26,872 3,63,467	41,955	37,00,027 4,78,84 <b>2</b>
Other Sources	43,60,448	1,15,375 8,16,637	51,77,08 <b>5</b>
	43,00,440	0,10,037	51,77,005
<b>B</b> .— By Type of Institution			
Direct Expenditure on	20,76,759		20,76 <b>,759</b>
Boards of Education	20,70,739	••	20,70,757
Research Institutions	••	••	••
Arts and Science Colleges .	63,09,388	8,73,959	71,83,34 <b>7</b>
Colleges for Professional and	0,00,000	20000	1+10,3447
Technical Education .	14,19,783	32,877	14,52,6 <b>60</b>
Colleges for Special Education .	84,034	,	84,034
Post Basic Schools	··	••	¥**
Higher Secondary Schools .	51,418	••	51,418
High Schools	1,97,06,913	40,89,192	2,37,96,105
Middle Schools-			
Basic	7,51,931		7,51,931
Non-Basic	1,03,61,615	2,53,319	1,06,14,934
Primary Schools-		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
Basic	14,11,328		14,11,328
Non-Basic	3,43,55,001	2,74,584	
Pre-Primary Schools	14,708	23/43304	14,708
Vocational and Technical School	s 14,56,287	 1,10,420	15,66,707
Special Education Schools	3,62,265	5,296	3,67,561
<b>f</b> OTAL (Direct)	7,83,61,430	56,39,647	8,40,01,077
Indirect Expendture on-	-	•	
Direction and Inspection	24,11,114		24,11,114
Buildings .	. 2,04,87,933	3,62,840	2,08,50,773
Scholarships	24,48,782	3,64,883	28,13,665
Hostels	4,61,159	1,77,998	6,39,157
Other Miscellaneous Items	. 29,02,858	2,25,116	31,27,974
	. 2,87,11,846	<b>JI,30,13</b> 7	2,98,42,683
	10,70,73,276	67,70,484	11,38,43,760
Grand Total (1955-56)	6,92,69,476	71,20,521	7,63,89, <b>997</b>
V-Number of Tea		•	
	Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges Post Basic Schools—	1,678	443	2,1 <b>21</b>
Trained	• ••	<b>•</b>	••
Untrained .	• ••	••	• •
High/Higher Secondary Schools-			
Trained .	. 8,845	5,084	13,929
Untrained .	3,609	1,567	5,176
Middle Schools-			
	. 6,766	4,488	11,254
Trained		• •	
Untrained	1,180	737	1,917
Untrained Primary Schools—	1,180		
Untrained	. 1,180 . 27,077	737 16,128	43,205

	Men	Women	Total
re-Primary Schools-			
Trained	• •	12	12
Untrained	• •	••	••
locational and Technical Schools	305	99	404
pecial Education Schools	467	57	524
TOTAL (1956-57)	51,717	30,197	81,914
TOTAL (1955-56)	32,841+	20,154*	52,995*
VI — Examination	Results		5-1885
		Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing-	Boy	Giris	1 0121
M.A. and M. Sc.	107	27	
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	107 2,653	37	144
Professional (Degree)		914	3,567
Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	· 1,099	338	1,437
Matriculation and Equivalent	2,958	2,995	5,953
Examinations	21,918	11 207	22.525
VII—Number of Institution		11,207	33,125
VII-Aumber of Institution			
	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	••	T	I
High and Higher Secondary			
Schools	470	48	518
Middle Schools	1,248	20	1,268
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	6,996	26	7,022
Vocational and Special Education			·
Schools .	313	4	317
TOTAL (1956-57)	<b>9</b> ,027	<del>99</del>	9,126
TOTAL (1955-56)	7 <b>,350</b>	94	7 <b>,444</b>
VIII—Number of Pupils fi	rom Rural Are	asi	
	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	15,383	3,655	19,038
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	2,19,558	93,841	3,13,399
Middle Schools	1,82,642	1,29,128	3,11,770
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	9,32,294	7,68,520	17,00,814
Vocational and Special Education	773-7-74	/300,300	1/3003014
Schools	11,514	1,794	13,308
TOTAL (1956-57) .	13,61,391	9,96,938	23,58,329
TOTAL (1955-56)† .	7,58,811	6,27,163	13,85,974
IX-Strength of Educational			
11-011 thigh vi hauteloine	Men	Women	Total
		women	TOTAL
Director of Public Instruction	I	••	I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction	. 3	••	3
Deputy Director of Social Education	I	• •	I
Asstt. Director of Public Instruction	. 1	••	I
Divisional Education Officers	. 4.	••	4
District Education Officers	. 17	• •	17
Special Officers of Basic Education	1	••	I
Assistant Educational Officers	. 119	• •	119
Inspector of Muslim Education	, I	••	I
District Social Education Officers	4	··	4
*Eigunga polata to preturbile state of	Travazore-Co	chin	

\*Figures relate to erstwhile state of Travancore-Cochin. †Excludes the statistics of Malabar District which are included in that of Madras State due to non-availability of separate figures of this area.

#### MADHYA PRADESH

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 2,517 to 28,292. Of these,  $67 \cdot 1$  per cent were managed by the government,  $29 \cdot 0$  per cent by local boards and  $3 \cdot 9$  per cent by private bodies  $(3 \cdot 1 \text{ per cent aided and } 0 \cdot 8 \text{ per cent unaided})$ . The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from  $17 \cdot 16$  lakhs to  $18 \cdot 87$  lakhs  $(15 \cdot 56 \text{ lakh boys and } 3 \cdot 31 \text{ lakh girls})$ . They were distributed as: pre-primary stage  $0 \cdot 3$  per cent, primary stage  $79 \cdot 0$  per cent, secondary stage  $15 \cdot 4$  per cent, university stage (general education)  $0 \cdot 8$  per cent, while the remaining  $4 \cdot 5$  per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 74 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to  $47 \cdot 9$  per cent and secondary education to  $8 \cdot 1$  per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 100 towns and 2,920 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 2,27,475 (2,09,539 boys and 17,936 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions decreased by Rs. 88.0 lakhs to Rs. 11.01 crores. The government met 82.8 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was  $6 \cdot I$ ,  $6 \cdot 3$ ,  $1 \cdot I$  and 3.7 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 257.2 in an arts and science college, Rs. 53.2 in a secondary school and Rs. 29.9 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs.  $4 \cdot 0$ .

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 62,377 to 67,546 (60,161 men and 7,385 women). The trained teachers formed 33.7 per cent (40.2 per cent in secondary schools and 30.4 per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was I : 29 in the primary and I : 22 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 1,160. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 1,493 and 15,131 respectively. As many as 31,122, were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

### I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Mile	-	v	•		• •	1,71,3
Population (Estimated	•				•	2 <b>,7</b> 4,80,0
	11-	-Num	iber of	Institutions		
				For Boys	For Girls	To
Universities .		•	•	I	••	
Boards of Education		•	•	2	••	
<b>Research Institutions</b>	`• •	•	•	• •	••	•
Colleges for General	Educati	on—				
Degree Standard				23	3	2
Intermediate Sta	ndard .	•	•	32	3	-
Colleges for Professio	nal and	Techn	ical			
Education-						
Agriculture			•	3	• •	
Applied Art and	Archite	cture			• •	
Commerce .		•	•	I	••	
Engineering			•	3	• •	
Forestry .			•	• •	••	
Law .		•	•	3	• •	
Medicine .		•	٠	7	••	
Physical Educati	on -	•	•	• •	•• *	. 4
Teachers' Traini	ng					
Basic .	• •	•	•	2	••	
Non-Basic		•	•	4	I	
Technology	· ·	•	•	••	••	•
Veterinary Science	ce.	•	•	2	••	
Others .	•	•	•	• •	••	•
Colleges for Special E	ducation	n				
Music, Dancing a	and Oth	er Fine	e Arts	4		
<b>Oriental Studies</b>		•	•	3	••	
Sociology .		•	•	••	••	٠
Others			•	• •	I	
Schools for General I	Educatio	n—				
Post Basic				• •		•
Higher Secondary	у			• •	• •	•
High				330	7+	-10
Middle —						
Basic .		•	•	101	• •	1
Non-Basic		•		1,229	184	1,11
Primary-						
Basic .		-		1,638	3	1, <b>64</b>
Non-Basic		•	•	19,504	1,617	21,12
Pre Primary		•	•	30	-40	70
•				-		
Schools for Vocational	and le	cnnica	i			
Education				~ 7		2
Agriculture Arts and Crafts	•	•	•	21 11	6	2. I'
	•	•	•	I	v	•
Commerce .	•	•	•	8	••	
Engineering Forestry	•	•	-	I	••	
Industry	•	•	-	31	4	3
Medicine	•	•	•	2	3	
Physical Education	n	-	•	ź		-

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Teachers' Training-			
Basic	39	3	42
Non-Basic	1	3	4
Technology	- 4	• •	4
Veterinary Science	• :	• •	ï
Others	I	••	•
Schools for Special Education-			
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts	17	••	17
Oriental Studies	118	••	118
For the Handicapped	3	••	3
For Social Workers	. • •	••	
Social (Adult) Education	2,819	246	3,065
Reformatory	2	• •	2
Others	3	5	8
TOT AL ( rock-cm)	26,096	2,196	28,292
TOTAL (1956-57)		1,829	25,775
TOTAL (1955-56)	23,946	1,049	- ) / / 3
III—Number of 1	Pupils on Rolls		
	Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution			
Universities	1,112	<b>8</b> 0	1,192
Research Institutions		••	••
Arts and Science Colleges	26,119	4,048	30,1 <b>67</b>
Professional and Technical Colleges .	4,474	463	4,937
Special Education Colleges	895	643	1,538
Pos: Basic Schools		••	••
Higher Secondary Schools	• •	• •	••
High Schools	1,19,475	35,908	1 <b>,5</b> 5, <b>38</b> 3
Middle Schools—			
Basic	42,843	3,527	46,370
Non-Basic	2,45,810	50,205	2,96,015
Primary Schools-	-74,77	J-) J	
Basic	1,07,718	11 I <i>me</i>	1,18,893
Non-Basic	9,36,758	11,175	11,52,483
	2,668	2,15,725 2,248	4, 916
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational and Technical	2,000	2,240	4, 9.0
Education	8,550	1,076	9,62 <b>6</b>
Schools for Special Education	<b>6</b> 0,059	5,615	65,674
-	00,039	3,013	0,074
B. By Stages/Subjects			
General Education (University Standard)	)		
Research	90	9	99
M.A. and M.Sc	1,169	128	1,2 <b>9</b> 7
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	3,609	745	<b>4</b> ,3 <b>5</b> 4
Intermediate (Arts and Science)	8,359	1,539	9,898
Professional Education (University Stan- dard)		-	
Agriculture	421		4 <b>2</b> 1
Conunerce	3,176	01	3,186
Engineering .	1,132	10	1,133
	1,136		••
Forestry		••	
Forestry	т. Т. ООО		1.028
Forestry	1,009	19	1,028 1.231
Forestry			1,028 1,231

					Boys	Girls	Total
Teachers' Tra	ining						0
Basic .	• •			•	156	22	178
Non-Basic	• •	•	•	•	5°7	223	730
<b>Technology</b>			4	•	• •	••	••
Veterinary Sci				•	479	••	479
Other Subject	s.		•	•	• *	••	••
Special Educatio	n (Uni	versity	Stand	fard)			
Music, Danci					225	188	413
Oriental Stud		· · · · ·			223	7	230
Sociology		•	-		-	• •	• •
Domestic Scie	ence .	•				125	125
Other Subject					••		••
				·//			
General Educat High and Hig				uj—	50,110	7,646	57, <b>756</b>
Middle .	-	Jonuar	у.	•	<b>z,</b> 00,179	32,262	2,32 141
Primary	• •	•	•	. •	12,12,564	2,78,174	14,90,738
Pre-Primary	• •	•	•	•	2,976	2,487	5.463
•		•	_ ·			2 <b>1</b> 2	
Vocational Edu	cation (	School	Stan	dard)			450
Agriculture	· ·	•	-	•	450	·•	- <b>6</b> -8
Arts and Cra	fts .	•	•	•	294	314	49
Commerce		•	•	•	49	••	95 <b>8</b>
Engineering	•	•	•	•	958	••	54
Forestry	•		-	•	54	189	1,382
Industry	•			•	1,193	84	1,502
Medicine	•				97	42 42	261
Physical Edu	ication	• •		• •	219	40	
Teachers' T	raining-						1.0.10
Basic .				•	4,624	316	4,940
Non-Basic	•				53	152	205
Technology					211	••	21 I
Veterinary					• •	••	• •
Other Subject	cts				••		• •
Special Educat		hool S	tanda	rd)			
Music, Dance	ving and	I Othe	r Fine	Arts	775	835	1,610
Oriental Stu	-				4,158	154	4,312
For Social V		•			• •	• •	••
Social (Adu		cation .	•	· • •	. 54.894	4,331	59.22 <b>5</b>
For the Han					96	15	111
			•		212	••	212
Reformatory Other Subje		•	•	• •	719	506	1,225
Other Subje	US .	•	•				18,87,194
TOTAL	(1956-)	57)	•		15,56,481	3,30,713	17,15,522
TOTAL					14,25,704	2,89,818	*/:*3:3**
	יב־נכפי	~ /					

IV—Exr	enditure	e on l	Educational I	Institutions	
A. By Sources Government Funds- Central State District Board Funds Municipal Board Funds Fees Endowments etc. Other Sources	• •	•	For Boys Rs. 21,48.506 7,97,06,367 39,49,097 19,76,180 63,11,204 10,76,340 35,66,696	For Girls Rs. 75,806 92,80,247 1,86,067 6,24,836 6,41,225 1,06,940	69,52,425 11,83,280

				For Boy		
B. By Type of Instituti	ion			Rs	s.	Rs. Rs.
Direct Expenditure on-	_					
Universities .						*
Boards of Education	•	•		• 16,42,809		. 16,42,809
Research Institutions	•	•		- 5,19,183	•	· 5,19,183
Arts and Science Coll	eges			•	•	•••
Colleges for Profession	nal and	l Teo	hnia	• 73,09,165 cal	4,49,90	4 <b>7</b> 7 <b>,</b> 59, <b>069</b>
Education .	_			43,10,770	54.00	
Colleges for Special E	ducatio	n.		2,84,484	54,23	
Post Basic Schools				+**	1,71,56	9 4,56,05 <b>3</b>
Higher Secondary Sch	nools				•	• • •
High Schools				1,11,93,148	25,23,49	9 1,37,16, <b>6</b> 47
Middle Schools-						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Basic .	•	•	•	14,99,463		<b>*</b> • • • • • • •
Non-Basic	•	•	•	1,17,49,902	20,13,41	14,99,463
Primary Schools				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	÷,13,410	5 1,37,63,318
Basic		_		<b>AA</b> <i>c</i> -	_	
Non-Basic .	•	•	٠	31,33,129	38,403	31,71,532
Pro-Primary Schools	•		•	3,11,02,509	37,95,015	
Vocational and Technica	il Scho	ols	•	2,05,859	1,15,670	
Special Education School	ols		•	33,64,190 12,63,123	2,72,785	36,36,975
TOTAL (Direct)			•	12,03,123	58,576	13,21,699
101AL (Direct)	•	•	٠	7,75,77,7 <b>34</b>	94, <b>93</b> ,068	8,70,70,802
Indirect Expenditure on-						<i>37 - 37 - 5</i>
Direction and Inspection				- 06		
Buildings		•	•	37,86,722	<b>2,3</b> 0,715	40,17,43 <b>7</b>
Scholarships .	-	•	•	89,40,669	11,52,051	1,00,92,720
Hostels			•	48,55,627	2,82,593	51,38,220
Other Miscellaneous Iter	ms		•	5,28,408 <b>30,45,2</b> 30	20,491	5,48,89 <b>9</b>
TOTAL (Indiana)			•		2,07,315	32,52,545
TOTAL (Indirect)	•	•	•	2,11,56,656	18,93,165	2,30,49,821
GRAND TOTAL (19	56-57)			9,87,34,390	7 70 96	<b>.</b>
GRAND TOTAL (19	55-56)		•	10,81,41,085	1,13,00,233	11,01,20,623
				-	-3~/3/7 <b>5VYI</b>	11,89,18,176
	V—N	umb	er o	of Teachers		
				Men	women	Tak
- the states and Collect-					women	Total
Universities and Colleges	•	•	•	2,342	223	2,565
					<u> </u>	-1003
Post Basic Schools-						
Trained				••		
Trained Untrained				••	••	••
Trained Untrained	100ls	1		••	••	••
Trained Untrained High Higher Secondary Sch	100ls			••	••	
Trained Untrained High Higher Secondary Sch Trained	100ls	•		2,271 2,607	 762	 3,0 <b>33</b>
Trained Untrained High Higher Secondary Sch Trained Untrained	1001s	•		2,271 3,697	 762 777	
Trained Untrained High Higher Secondary Sch Trained Untrained Middle Schools—	100ls	•		3,697	777	 3,0 <b>33</b>
Trained Untrained High Higher Secondary Sch Trained Untrained Middle Schools— Trained	100ls	•		<b>3,6</b> 97 5 <b>,3</b> 49	777 795	 3,0 <b>33</b> 4,474 6,144
Untrained High Higher Secondary Sch Trained Untrained Middle Schools— Trained Untrained	1001s	•		3,697	777	3,0 <b>33</b> 4,474
Trained Untrained High Higher Secondary Sch Trained Untrained Middle Schools Trained Untrained Primary Schools	100ls	•		3,697 5,349 8,339	777 795	 3,0 <b>33</b> 4,474 6,144
Trained Untrained High Higher Secondary Sch Trained Untrained Middle Schools— Trained	100ls	•	•	<b>3,6</b> 97 5 <b>,3</b> 49	777 795	 3,0 <b>33</b> 4,474 6,144

			(m )
	Boys	Girls	Total
re-Primary Schools	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Trained	14	· 81	95
Untrained .	12	107	119
locational and Technical Schools	803	75	878
pecial Education Schools	3,474	378	3,852
-	66,780	8,061	74,841
TOTAL (1956-57)	48,094*	6,343*	54,437 <sup>*</sup>
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	0,343	JEVEL
VI—Examinati	on Results		
	Boys	Girls	Total
io. of Students Passing-	-		
M.A. and M.Sc.	382	46	428
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.).	961	199	1,160
Professional (Degree)	1,322	171	1,493
Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	5,682	623	6,305
Matriculation and Equivalent Examina-	<b>.</b>	-	
tions	13,027	2,104	15,131
		· ·	<b>2</b> , 2
VII-Number of Institution	os in Rural A	reas	
	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Jniversities and Colleges	4	• •	4
High and Higher Secondary Schools	108	2	IIO
Middle Schools .	1,214	38	1,25 <b>2</b>
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	19.942	1,227	21,169
locational and Special Education Schools	2,676	198	2,874
-	- ,	1-	
TOTAL (1956-57)	<b>23,94</b> 4	1,465	25,409
TOTAL (1955-56)	22,293	1,229	23,522
	6 D		
VIII—Number of Pupils	IFOM KURALA		
	Boys	Girls	TotaF
Universities and Colleges	5,504	76	<b>5,58</b> 0%
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	34,275	1,234	35,509
Middle Schools .	<b>2,3</b> 5,065	16,598	2,51,663
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools.	9.11,070	1,33,701	10,4 <b>4,</b> 771
Vocational and Special Education Schools	52,475	3,153	55,628
TOTAL (1956-57)	12,38,389	1,54,762	13,93,151
TOTAL (1955-56)	12,06,774		13,85,189
	,		
IX—Strength of Educational Di	rectorate and	d Inspector:	ate
	Меп	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction	Ι		I
oint Director of Public Instruction	I		I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction .	4	• •	4
Deputy Director of Education (Regional			
Ôfficer)	3	• •	3
Divisional Superintendent of Schools .	4		4
Asstt Director of Public Instruction .	4		4
Insp. c.or of Technical Education	I		ĩ
Inspectress of Schools		7	7
Dis rict Inspector of Schools & Deputy			
Inspector of Schools			
	59	5	64
Asstt. District Inspector of Schools.	59 366	5 29	64 395

\*Figures relate to erstwhile Madhya Pradesh.

		52		
		For Boys	For Girk	a Tota
		Rs,	Rs	. Rs.
<b>B.</b> By Type of Institution				
Direct Expenditure on-				*
Universities		16,42,809		16,42,80
Boards of Education	•	5,19,183	• •	5,19,18
Research Institutions			• •	
Arts and Science Colleges .	•	73,09,165	4,49,904	77,59,06
Colleges for Professional and Tech	inica	1		
Education .	•	43,10,770	54,231	43,65,00
Colleges for Special Education .	•	2,84,484	1,71,569	4,56,05
Post Basic Schools		• •	••	
Higher Secondary Schools			••	
High Schools		1,11,93,148	<b>2</b> 5, <b>23</b> ,499	1 <b>,</b> 37,16, <b>6</b> 4
Middle Schools-		_		~
Basic	٠	14,9 <b>9,</b> 463	••	14,99,46
Non-Basic	٠	1,17,49,902	20,13,416	1,37,63,31
Primary Schools—				
Basic	•	31,33,129	38,403	31,71,53
Non-Basic	•	3,11,02,509	37.95,015	3,48,97,52
Pro-Primary Schools .	•	2,05,859	1,15,670	3,21,52
Vocational and Technical Schools	•	33,64,190	2,72,785	36,36,97
Special Education Schools	•	12,63,123	58,576	13,21,69
TOTAL (Direct)	•	7,75,77,7 <b>3</b> 4	94,93,068	<b>8,</b> 70,70,80
Indirect Expenditure on				
Direction and Inspection	•	37,86,722	2,30,715	40,17,43
Buildings		<b>89,</b> 40, <b>6</b> 69	11,52,051	1,00,92,72
Scholarships	•	48,55,627	2,82,593	51,38,22
Hostels .	•	5 <b>,28</b> ,408	20,491	
Other Miscellaneous Items	•	<b>30,</b> 45,230	2,07,315	32,52,54
TOTAL (Indirect)	•	2,11,56,656	18,93,165	2,30,49,82
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)		9,87,34,390	1,13,86,233	11,01,20,62
GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)	•	10,81,41,085	1,07,77,091	11,89,18,17
V—Num	ber	of Teachers		
			•	Total

	273011	wonnen -	
Universities and Colleges	. 2,342	223 2	,565
Post Basic Schools-			
Trained	••	• •	• •
Untrained	• •	• •	
High Higher Secondary Schools-			
Trained	2,271	762 3	,033
Untrained	3,697	• –	•474
Middle Schools—			
<b>Tr</b> ai <b>ne</b> d	5,349	795 6	,1.14
Untrained	8,339		182
Primary Schools-			
Trained	• 11,879	1,629 13	,508
Untrained	• 28,600		,991

	<b>D</b> `	Girls	Total
	Boys	Rs.	Rs.
re-Primary Schools	Rs.	· 81	95
Trained	14	107	119
Untrained	12	•	878
ocational and Technical Schools	803	75 378	3,852
pecial Education Schools	3,474		
TOTAL (1956-57)	6 <b>6,</b> 780	8,061	74,841
TOTAL (1955-56)	48,094*	6 <b>,343*</b>	54,437*
VI—Examinati	ion Results		
	Boys	Girls	Total
o. of Students Passing			
M.A. and M.Sc.	382	46	428
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.).	961	199	1,160
Professional (Degree)	1,322	171	1,493
Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	5,682	623	6 <b>,305</b> .
Matriculation and Equivalent Examina-			
tions	13,027	2,104	15,131
VII—Number of Institutio	ne in Rural A	Геая	
VII-INGINOEP OF INSULATIO			Total
	For Boys	Lot Guis	
Iniversities and Colleges	4	• •	4
ligh and Higher Secondary Schools	108	2	110
diddle Schools .	1,214	38	1,252
'rimary and Pre-Primary Schools	19.942	1,227	21,169
locational and Special Education Schools	2,676	198	2,874
TOTAL (1956-57)	23,944	1,465	25,409
TOTAL (1955-56)	22,293	1,229	23,522
VIII—Number of Pupils	from Rural	Areas	
VIII-Mumber of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Total
The state of College	•	76	5,580
Iniversities and Colleges	5,504	1,234	35,509
ligh and Higher Secondary Schools .	34,275	16,598	2,51,663
Aiddle Schools .	2,35,065	10,590	10,4 <b>4,</b> 771
rimary and Pre-Primary Schools.	9.11,070	3,153	55,628
'ocational and Special Education Schools	52,475		
TOTAL (1956-57)	12,38,389	1,54,762	13,93,151
TOTAL (1955-56)	12,06,774	1,78,415	13,85,189
IXStrength of Educational D	irectorate an	d Inspector:	ate
- 0	Men	Women	Total ·
Director of Public Instruction	I		I
bint Director of Public Instruction	-		I
	I		
	4	• •	4
eputy Director of Public Instruction .		• •	4
eputy Director of Public Instruction . Deputy Director of Education (Regional		•••	3
)eputy Director of Public Instruction )eputy Director of Education (Regional Officer)	4	•••	3 4
Deputy Director of Public Instruction Deputy Director of Education (Regional Officer) Divisional Superintendent of Schools	4 3	•••	3 4 4
Deputy Director of Public Instruction Deputy Director of Education (Regional Officer) Divisional Superintendent of Schools St. Director of Public Instruction	4 3 4	•••	3 4 4 1
Deputy Director of Public Instruction Deputy Director of Education (Regional Officer) Divisional Superintendent of Schools St. Director of Public Instruction NSP c. or of Technical Education	4 3 4 4		3 4 4
<ul> <li>Deputy Director of Public Instruction</li> <li>Deputy Director of Education (Regional Officer)</li> <li>Divisional Superintendent of Schools</li> <li>Sstt. Director of Public Instruction</li> <li>nsp c or of Technical Education</li> <li>nspectness of Schools</li> </ul>	4 3 4 4	··· ··· 7	3 4 4 1 7
<ul> <li>)eputy Director of Public Instruction</li> <li>)eputy Director of Education (Regional Officer)</li> <li>)ivisional Superintendent of Schools</li> <li>sstt. Director of Public Instruction</li> <li>nsp c or of Technical Education</li> <li>nspectness of Schools</li> <li>)is rict Inspector of Schools &amp; Deputy</li> </ul>	4 3 4 1  59	5	3 4 4 1 7 64
<ul> <li>Deputy Director of Public Instruction</li> <li>Deputy Director of Education (Regional Officer)</li> <li>Divisional Superintendent of Schools</li> <li>Sstt. Director of Public Instruction</li> <li>nsp c or of Technical Education</li> <li>nspectness of Schools</li> </ul>	4 3 4 4 1		3 4 4 1 7

\*Figures relate to erstwhile Madhya Pradesh.

#### MADRAS

During the year under review, the total number of recognise educational institutions in the State increased by 761 to 26,255. O these, 6.7 per cent were managed by the government, 55.0 per cen by local boards and 38.3 per cent by private bodies (36.7 per cen aided and 1.6 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 33.68 lakhs to 34.47 lakhs (22.81 lakk boys and 11.66 lakh girls). They were distributed as : pre-primary stage 0.1 per cent, primary stage 75.7 per cent, secondary stage 19.8 per cent, university stage (general education) 1.1 per cent, while the remaining 3.3 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 61 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 66.5 per cent and secondary education to 15.7 per cent of the childrer forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 309 towns and 951 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 8,08,946 (4,79,848 boys and 3,29,098 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 97.11 lakhs to Rs. 18.39 crores. The government met 57.2 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the loca boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 14.7, 16.1, 11.3 and 0.6 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educa ting a pupil was Rs. 261.5 in an arts and science college, Rs. 66.1in a secondary school and Rs. 26.4 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 5.9.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 1,08,079 to 1,09,167 (75,766 men and 33,401 women) The trained teachers formed 91.5 per cent (88.8 per cent in secondar schools and 92.4 per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:32 in the primary and 1:24 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 5,068. The number of students declared successful in professiona degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 3,708. and 29,382 respectively. As many as 8,757 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

#### I-Area and Population

5**5** 

Area (in Square Miles)	•	•	•	•	•	50,174
Population (Estimated)		•	•	•	•	3,26,90,000

# II—Number of Institutions

				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities		•	•	2		2
Boards of Education		•	•	I	• •	ī
Research Institutions	•	•	•	• •		••
Colleges for General Educ	ation	ì-—				
Degree Standard Intermediate Standard	d.	•	•	30. 11	9 6	39 17
Colleges for Professional		Techn	ical		ŭ	17
Education— Agriculture				_		
Applied Art and Arch	itect	+ ure	•	I	••	1
Commerce .			:	• •	••	••
Engineering .	•	•	•	6	••	6
Forestry	•		•	I	••	ĩ
Law .	•	•	•	I	• •	I
Medicine	•	٠	•	6	• •	6
Physical Education	•	٠	•	2	••	2
Teachers' Training—	-					
Basic	٠	•	•	• •	••	• •
Non-Basic Technology	•	•	•	II	3	14 1
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	••	•• ,	••
Others	•	•	•	I	••	I
		•	•	••	• •	••
Colleges for Special Educa Music, Dancing and						
Fine Arts	•	•	•	2	••	2
Oriental Studies Sociology	•	•	•	13	••	13
Others	•	•	•	Ĩ	••	I
Schools for General Educ	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Post Basic	ation			2	I	2
Higher Secondary				-		3
High				723	т <b>68</b>	891
Middle—						-
Basic	•		•	273	••	273
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	167	20	187
Primary Schools-						
Basic	•	٠	•	1,654		1,654
Non-Basic	٠	•	•	20,954		20,954
Pre-Primary Schools for Vocational and	• т~	•	· ·	••	33	33
Education—	1160	эннса	11			
Agriculture .						
A rts and Crafts	•	•	•	•• •	т. Т. ст	· · ·
266 M of Edu5.	•	•	•	• •	15	15
in or Edu9.						

				-		Fer Boys	For Girls	Totals
Commerce						337		337
Engineering				-	•			• •
Forestry					•	••	• . •	••
Industry						51	ĩ	52
Medicine					•	-		• •
Physical Educ	atior	1. 1.		•	•	1	• •	ľ
Teachers' Tra	ainin	g						0
Basic .	•	•	•	•	•	54	28	82
Non-Basic			•		•	23	33	56
Technology					•	9	••	9
Veterinary Sc		•				••	٠ ٠	••
Others .	•	•	•	•	•	• •	••	• •
chools for Spe	cial E	Educ	ation-					
Music, Dancie	ng an	id C	)ther H	Jine A	rts	4	••	4
Oriental Studi	ies					14	I	15
For the Hand	icapp	oed –			•	12		12
For Social Wo				•	•	1	I	2
Social (Adult			ion	•		1,550		1,550
Reformatory		•			•	6	3	9
Others .	•			•	•	8	1	9
TOTAL (19	n <b>66</b> - 6	·~)				25,932	323	26,255
TOTAL (1)			•	•	•	25,180	314	25.494

## III—Number of Pupils on Rolls

Boys Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution	
Universities	3,139
Research Institutions	••
Arts and Science Colleges 33,141 6,081	39,222
Professional and Technical Colleges . 8,108 1,270	9 <b>,</b> 378
Special Education Colleges . 1,106 149	1,255
Post Basic Schools · · 105 74	179
Higher Secondary Schools •	• •
High Schools · · · 3,63,574 1,25,005	4,88,5 <b>7</b> 9
Middle Schools-	
Basic	75,041
Non-Basic	53,469
Primary Schools—	
Basic	1,77,814
Non-Basic 15,96,620 9,00,162	24,96,782
Pre-Primary Schools 1,1.6 1,044	2,1 <b>8</b> 0
Schools for Vocational and Technical	
Education	<b>48,8</b> 4 <sup>I</sup>
School for Special Education 43, 907 6,777	50 <b>,6</b> 84
B. By Stages/Subjects	
General Education (University Stan- dard)—	
Research 15 8	23
M.A. and M. Sc	<b>6</b> 49
B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.) 10,592 1,987	12,579
Intermediate (Arts and Science) 20,603 3,972	24,575

sional Edu dard)		i (t	Jniver • • •	sity	Boys] 405 3,218 2,353 139	Girls 11 5 1	Total 416 3,223
idard)— iculture ineering estry licine sical Educat chers' Train asic on-Basic hnology erinary Scier		(U	• • •	• • •	3,218 2,353	5	
ineering estry licine sical Educat chers' Train asic on-Basic hnology erinary Scier		•	•		3,218 2,353	5	
ineering estry licine sical Educat chers' Train asic on-Basic hnology erinary Scier		•	•		3,218 2,353	5	
estry licine sical Educat chers' Train asic on-Basic hnology erinary Scier		•	•		2,353		5,025
licine sical Educat chers' Train asic on-Basic hnology erinary Scier		•	• • •	•			2,354
licine sical Educat chers' Train asic on-Basic hnology erinary Scier		•	:			-	
sical Educat chers' Train asic on-Basic hnology erinary Scier		•	•		1,146	 31	139 1,177
chers' Train asic on-Basic hnology erinary Scier		•		•	2,325	637	2,962
asic on-Basic hnology crinary Scier	ing—		-	•	-,323 50	13	63
on-Basic hnology rinary Scien	٠				<u> </u>	-5	03
hnology rinary Scier		•	•	•	••	••	
rinary Scier	•	•	•	•	918	259	1,17 <b>7</b>
	•	•	•	•	250	•••	250
or Subjacto	nce	•	•	•	387	5	392
er oubjects	•	٠	•	•	••	••	••
	(Uni	versi	t <b>y</b> ]Sta	n-			
•	and	<b>`+</b> h~	. Dina	A materia			
		June			-		233
	\$	•	•	• •	1,176	60	1,236
	•	•	•	•	57	42	99
	ce	•	•	•		74	74
er Subjects	•	•	•	•	242	38	280
al Education	n (Sch	100] \$	Standa	(bta			
	•				I 70 000		
			ury.	•			2,03,575
•	•	•	•			1,35,341	4,77,974
	•	•	•	•			26,09,814
.T sullar à	•	•	•	•	1,311	1,212	2,523
onal Educa I)—	ition	(Sch	ool S	stan-			
iculture			•	•	••		
and Crafts				•	II	889	900
nmerce	•			•		2,829	21,854
ineering	•			•			3,721
estry .							
							4,514
							240
	ion		•	-	-		447
		•	•	•	300		·•••••
	ung	•				A =0 /	9,867
	•	•		٠			
	•	•	•	•			8,577
	•	•	•	•	447	1	448
	ence	•		•	99	••	99
er Subjects		٠	•	•	••	• •	••
	-			•			
		Othe	r Fine	Arts	425	28	453
ental Studie	s	•	•	•	683	171	854
Samial W/	kers	•	-	•	-	26	317
	<ul> <li>i)—</li> <li>sic, Dancing ental Studies iology</li> <li>nestic Scien er Subjects</li> <li>al Education</li> <li>h an 1 Higi dele</li> <li>Primary</li> <li>onal Education</li> <li>iculture</li> <li>and Crafts</li> <li>nmerce</li> <li>ineering</li> <li>estry</li> <li>dical Education</li> <li>chers' Trainasic</li> <li>fon-Basic</li> <li>hnology</li> <li>erinary Scieler</li> <li>al Education</li> <li>sic, Dancing</li> <li>ental Studie</li> </ul>	i)— sic, Dancing and Gental Studies iology nestic Science er Subjects al Education (Sch h an 1 Higher Sec dle nary Primary onal Education iculture and Crafts nmerce ineering estry sical Education chers' Training— asic ion-Basic hnology erinary Science er Subjects al Education (Sche sic, Dancing and ental Studies	<ul> <li>i)—</li> <li>sic, Dancing and Other ental Studies iology</li> <li>nestic Science</li> <li>er Subjects</li> <li>al Education (School S h and Higher Second ddle</li> <li>Primary</li> <li>onal Education (School )—</li> <li>iculture</li> <li>and Crafts</li> <li>nmerce</li> <li>ineering</li> <li>estry</li> <li>ustry</li> <li>sical Education</li> <li>chers' Training—</li> <li>asic</li> <li>on-Basic</li> <li>hnology</li> <li>erinary Science</li> <li>er Subjects</li> <li>dl Education (School S sic, Dancing and Othe</li> </ul>	i) —         sic, Dancing and Other Fine         ental Studies         iology         nestic Science         er Subjects         al Education (School Standard)         h and Higher Secondary         idle         hary         Primary         onal Education (School Standard)         iculture         and Crafts         innerce         innerce         isical Education         sical Education         chers' Training—         asic         ion-Basic         hnology         er Subjects         il Education (School Standa         sic, Dancing and Other Fine         ental Studies	sic, Dancing and Other Fine Arts ental Studies iology nestic Science er Subjects al Education (School Standard) h an 1 Higher Secondary idle nary Primary onal Education (School Stan- i) iculture and Crafts merce ineering estry sical Education chers' Training asic ion-Basic hnology erinary Science er Subjects i Education (School Standard)	A)       Sic, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       69         sic, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       69         iology       1,176         iology       242         al Education (School Standard)       242         al Education (School Standard)       1,59,039         h and Higher Secondary       1,59,039         idle       3,42,633         nary       16,50,909         Primary       1311         onal Education (School Stan-         ioulture       3,721         isculture       19,025         ineering       3,721         estry       4,071         licine       229         sical Education       360         chers' Training       360         asic       7,073         ion-Basic       4,001         hnology       447         erinary Science       99         er Subjects          Al Education (School Standard)         sic, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       425         ental Studies       683	$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $

		Boys	Girls	To tal
Social (Adult) Education For the Handicapped Reformatory Other Subjects TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56)	• • • •	37,899 523 [2,639 . 1,033 22,80,889 22,31,984	5,346 288 723 34 11,65,674 11,35,548	43,245 811 3,362 1,067 34,46,563 33,67,532

# IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
A. By Sources			
Government Funds-			
Central State District Board Funds Municipal Board Funds Fees Endowments etc. Other Sources B. By Type of Institutions	66,97,266 9,66,85,268 1,84,33,628 96,29,106 2,73,08,309 1,73,95,214 10,18,188	1,91,519 1,67,206 38,76,739	74,14,504 0,36,05,920 1,86,25,147 97,96,312 3,11,85,048 2,18,83,969 10,89,338
Direct Expenditure on— Universities Boards of Education Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges	56,18,645 16,34,013 84,07,280	 18,48, <b>32</b> 4	56,18,645 16,34,013 1,02,55,604
Colleges for Professinal and Technical Education Colleges for Special Education Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools	<b>7</b> 0,56,438 <b>3,23</b> ,167 34,485 <b>3,06,1</b> 3,9 <b>3</b> 6	1,86,442 17,877 63,42,269	72,42,880 3,23,167 52,362  3,69,56,205
Middle Schools— Basic Non-Basic	22,23,740 16,20,482	 3,57,092	22,2 <b>3,7</b> 40 19,77, <b>5</b> 74
Primary Schools— Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technical Schools Special Education Schools	46,13,100 6,58,95,0 <b>83</b>  • 40,40,042 12,40,752	1,51,997 10,16,357 88,672	46,13,100 6,58,95,083 1,51,997 50,56,399 13,29,424
TOTAL (Direct)	13,33,21,163	1,00,09,030	14,33,30,193
Indirect Expenditure on Direction and Inspection Buildings Scholarships Hostels Other Miscellaneous Items	34,84,799 2,13,30,774 73,58,211 79,03,851 37,68,18	30,38,305 19,14,407 13,87,298	92,91,149 37,6 <b>8,18</b> 1
TOTAL (Indirect)	. 4,38,45,810		
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57) . GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)		1,64,33,259 5 1,48,54,36	19,36,00,238 7 18,38,88 .8

## V-Number of Teachers

	•					
				Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	٠		•	3,104	735	3, <b>839</b>
Post Basic Schools-						
Trained	•	•	•	8	I	9
Untrained · .	•	•	•	6	2	8
High/Higher Secondary S Trained	choo	<u>s</u> –			06	-9
Untrained	•	•	•	14,024 2,089	4,106 4 <b>2</b> 7	18,130 2,51 <b>6</b>
Middle Schools-	•	•	•	2,009	4407	2,0.0
Trained	•	•	•	2,868	1,628	4,496
Untrained .	•	•	•	277	49	326
Primary Schools						
Trained	•	•	•	50,430	26,752	77,182
Untrained .	•	•	•	<b>₹</b> 6,058	329	6,387
Pre-Primary Schools-						
Trained Untrained	•	. •	٠	5	98	10 <b>3</b> 10
ocational and Technical	Sch	alac	•	1 1,786	9 421	2,207
Special Education Schools			•	265	152	417
TOTAL (1956-5;		_		80,921	34,709	1,15,630
TOTAL (1955-50	6)	•	•	1,00,503*	<b>4</b> 2,644 <b>*</b>	1,43,147*
VI]	Ехаг	ninati	on R	esults		
				Boys	Girls	Total
No. of Students Passing-	-			20,0	3	
M.A. and M.Sc.	•	•		284	58	342
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass an	d Ho	ons.)	•	4,197	871	5,068
Professional (Degree) Professional (Diploma/C	· ·	Footal	•	3,290	418 6,025	3,708
Matriculation and Equ			· ·	27,350	0,025	33,375
minations .	•	•	•	23,267	6,115	29 <b>,</b> 382
VII-Numbe	r of	Insti	tutio	ns in Rural A	reas	
				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	_	_		18	2	20
High and Higher Seconda	ry S	chools	•	246	5	251
Middle Schools .	•		•	266	3	269
Primary and Pre-Primary			•	. 19,270	2	19,272
Vocational and Special Ed	lucat	ion Scl	hools	1,550	15	1,565
TOTAL (1956-5						
	7)	•	٠	21,350	27	21,377
TOTAL (1955-5	6)	•	•	20,502	17	21,377 20,519
TOTAL (1955-5	6)	r of Pu	apils	20,502 from Rural A	I7 reas	20,519
TOTAL (1955-5 VIIINut	6)	r of P	upils	20,502 from Rural A Boys	I7 reas Girls	20,519 Total
TOTAL (1955-5 VIIINut Universities and Colleges	6) mbe	•	•	20,502 from Rural A Boys 16,192	17 reas Girls 1,999	20,519 Total 18,191
TOTAL (1955-5 VIIINut Universities and Colleges High and Higher Seconds	6) mbe	•	•	20,502 from Rural A Boys 16,192 1,38,429	17 reas Girls 1,999 [27,709	20,519 Total 18,191 1,66,138
TOTAL (1955-5 VIIINut Universities and Colleges High and Higher Seconda Middle Schools .	6) mbe ary S	Schools	•	20,502 from Rural A Boys 16,192 1,38,429 45,603	77 reas Girls 1,999 27,709 23,820	20,519 Total 18,191 1,66,138 69,423
TOTAL (1955-5 VIIINut Universities and Colleges High and Higher Seconds	6) mbe ary S	Schools	•	20,502 from Rural A Boys 16,192 1,38,429	17 reas Girls 1,999 [27,709	20,519 Total 18,191 1,66,138
TOTAL (1955-5 VIIINut Universities and Colleges High and Higher Seconda Middle Schools . Primary and Pre-Primary	ary S Schucat	Schools	•	20,502 from Rural A Boys 16,192 1,38,429 45,603 11,95,345	17 reas Girls 1,999 27,709 23,820 5,86,824 8,532 6,48,884	20,519 Total 18,191 1,66,138 69,423 17,82,169

\*Figures relate to erstwhile State of Madros.

# IX-Strength of Education Directorate and Inspectorate

· · · ·	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction, Com- missioner for Govt. Examinations			
and Director of Public Libraries	I	••	1
Deputy Director of Public Instruction .	3	• •	3
Technical Education Officer	Ľ	••	I
Divisional Inspector of Schools	2	••	2
District Educational Officer	15	••	15
Inspector of Oriental Studies	I		τ
Inspector of Anglo Indian Schools .	1		I
Chief Inspector of Physical Education .	I	• •	I
Basic Education Officer	2	• •	2
Inspectress of Girls' Schools .		4	4
Women Specialist in Physical Edu-			
cation	• •	I	I
Special Officer for Libraries and Adult			
Education	I		I
Special Officer for Audio-Visual Edu-			
cation	r	••	I
Special Officer for Education, Pudukottai	1		I
Deputy Inspector of Schools	275	••	<b>2</b> 75
Regional Physical Inspector .	4	• •	4

#### MYSORE

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 1,866 to 27,882. Of these, 45<sup>3</sup> per cent were managed by the government, 19.3 per cent by local boards and 35<sup>4</sup> per cent by private bodies (34<sup>8</sup> per cent aided and 0<sup>6</sup> per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 21<sup>2</sup>8 lakhs to 22<sup>4</sup>5 lakhs (15<sup>14</sup> lakh boys and 7<sup>3</sup>1 lakh girls). They were distributed as : pre-primary stage 0<sup>3</sup> per cent, primary stage 70<sup>3</sup> per cent, secondary stage 23<sup>o</sup> per cent, university stage (general education)1<sup>o</sup> per cent, while the remaining 5<sup>1</sup> per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 59 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 66<sup>7</sup> per cent and secondary education to 15<sup>4</sup> per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 126 towns and 4,244 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 5,89,325 (3,68,607 boys and 2,20,718 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 1.09 crores to Rs. 10.77 crores. The government met 73.8 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees endowments and other sources was 6.3, 10.9, 1.3 and 7.7 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 193.6 in an arts and science college, Rs. 49.5 in a secondary school and Rs. 25.8 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 5.0.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 65,617 to 68,639 (56,863 men and 11,776 women). The trained teachers formed  $51 \cdot 5$  per cent ( $64 \cdot 7$  per cent in secondary schools and  $46 \cdot 1$  per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:32 in the primary and 1:28 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 3,262. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 1,895 and 22,689 respectively. As many as 19,437 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

	I-A	rea	and	Population		
Lrea (in Square Miles)						74,8 <b>6</b> e
opulation (Estimated)		•	•		2,17	7,00,000
•	ПN	umb	er of	Institutions		
				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities	•	•		2		2
Boards of Education	r	•		••	••	••
Research Institutions	•	•	•	4	••	4
Colleges for General E	ducatio	n				25
Degree Standard Intermediate Standa	د امبر	•	٠	<b>2</b> 3 18	<u>*</u> 4	27 18
		•	•	10	• •	
Colleges for Profession cal Education—	iai and	1 ec.	nm-			
Agriculture .	•	•	•	2	••	2
Applied Art and Arc	chitectu	re	•	• •	• •	
Commerce	•	•	٠	4	• -	4
Engineering . Forestry	•	•	•	5	• •	5
Tony	•	•	•	4		4
Medicine	•	•	•	4	••	4
Physical Education	•	•	•		• •	-
Teachers' Training-	_					
Basic	•	•	•	2	•• •	2
Non-Basic	•	•	•	13	9	22
Technology .	•			I	• •	I
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	۰.	• •	• •
Others	•	•	٠	• •	• •	••
Colleges for Special E						
Music, Dancing a	ind Otl	her 1	Fine			
Arts	•	٠	•		• •	7
Oriental Studies Sociology	•	•	•	7	••	
Others	•	•	•	••	••	••
	•	•	•	- /		
Schools for General E	ducatio	n				
Post Basic	•	٠		••	••	••
Higher Secondary		•	•	••	•••	••
High .	•	•	•	444	91	535
Middle— Basic				0		<b>90</b> 0
Non-Basic	•	٠	•	807	93 128	900 867
Primary —	•	•	•	739	120	007
Basic				810		837
Non-Basic	•	•	•	18,976	27 1,223	23,199
	•	•	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		100
Pre-Primary Schools for Vocationa	1 and 7	• Fech	nical	100	••	100
Education—				-		0
Agriculture	•	٠	٠	8	••	8
Arts and Crafts .	•	•	•	14	5	19 96
Commerce Engineering .	٠	•	٠	۶б 2	• •	2
rugurentik '	•	÷	•	4	••	-

## I-Area and Population

62

				For Boys	For Girls	Totat
Forestry .				••		••
Industry .			-	16	3	19
Medicine .			•	3	7	10
Physical Educatio	л.		•	18	• •	18
feachers' Train	ing					
Basic				19	4	23
Non-Basic		•	•	7	i	8
Technology			•	iÓ		10
Veterinary Science	÷ .	-1	•	••	••	••
Others .	• •	•	•	• •	• •	
Schools for Special	Educati	o <b>n</b>				t
Music, Dancing			ine			
Arts		•	•	10	7	17
<b>Oriental Studies</b>		•	•	109	••	10 <b>9</b>
For the Handicap	ped			2	••	2
For Social Worke		•		4	• •	4
Social (Adult) Ed	lucation		•	3,609	3 <sup>8</sup> 4	3,993
Reformatory			•	4	• •	4
Others .		•	•	• •	••	••
TOTAL	(1956-5	7).	•	25,896	1,986	27,882
TOTAL	(7055-5	ல்		24,302	1,714	26,016

## III—Number of Pupils on Rolls

		Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution				
Universities	•	168	7	175
Research Institutions	•	488	ıć	504
Arts and Science Colleges .	•	25,038	4,773	29,811
Professional and Technical			1	
Colleges	•	9,043	1,108	10,151
Special Education Colleges .	•	1,108	146	1,254
Post Basic Schools	•			
Higher Secondary Schools .	•	• •		• •
High Schools	•	1,35,908	12,941	1,78,849
Middle Schools—				
Basic	•	1 <b>,6</b> 7,489	63,448	2,30,937
Non-Basic	•	1,12,833	37,699	1,.0,532
Primary Schools—				
Basic		44,370	23,021	67,391
Non-Basic	•	9,23,224	5,45,154	14,68,378
Pre-Primary Schools .	•	3,122	2,7 <b>7</b> I	5,893
Schools for Vocational and Tech-				-
nical Education	•	20,861	2,689	23,550
Schools for Special Education	•	70,5 <b>4</b> 0	7,491	<b>78,03</b> t
B. By Stages/Subjects				
General Education (Universit Standard)—	t <b>y</b>			
Research	•	155	15	170
M. A. and M. Sc.		447	61	508
B. A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hor	as.)	7,044	1,530	8,574
Intermediate (Arts and Science)		1,70,42	3,199	20,241

			• •	•.			
<b>Pro</b> fessional Standar	Educati rd)—	on (l	Univer	sity			
Agricultu	ire .			٠	501		50
Commerc			•	•	3,029	34	3,0
Engineeri				•	2,773	2	2,7
Forestry			•			••	
Law					750	8	75
Medicine			•	•	739	135	8
Physical	Education	n.			• •		
	' Training						
Basic					<b>7</b> 0	3	
Non-Ba	asic .				417	121	5.
Technolog	gy .	•	•	•	72		
Veterinar	v Science			•	• •		
Other Sul				•		••	
Special Edu	-	Inivere	itsz				
Special Edit Standar		JIII VCI 8	1.y	•			
Music, D	ancing an	d Oth	er Fin	e Arts			
Oriental	Studies		•	•	406	44	4
Sociology			•	•	1.	••	ר
Domestic	Science				• •	• •	
Other Sul				•	<b>6</b> 7	7	
General Edu	ecation (S	chool 3	Standa	rd)			
				14)			
	Higher S	econda	ury	٠	1,11,692	26,167	1,37,8
Middle	• •	•	٠	•	2,83,390	95,257	3,78,6
Primary	• •	•	•	•	9,88,742	5,90,839	15,79,5
					2 1 2 2 2		
Pre-Prima	-	•		•	3,122	2,771	
Vocational Standar	Educat	ion (	(Schoo	•	3,122		
Vocational Standar	Educat d)—	ion (	(Schoo	•		2,771	5,8
Vocational Standar Agricultur	Educat d)— re	ion (	-	•	648		5,8
Vocational Standar	Educat d)— re Crafts	ion (	•	•	648 241	2,77I 3 126	5,8 6 3
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and Commerce	Educat d)— re Crafts e	ion (	•	•	648 241 10,178	2,771 3 126 1,182	5,8 6 3 11,3
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and Commerce Engineerin	Educat d)— re Crafts e	• •	•	1	648 241	2,77I 3 126	5,8 6 3 11,3
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and Commerce	Educat d)— re Crafts e	• •	• • •	1	648 241 10,178 2,284 	2,77I 3 126 1,182 	5,8 6 3 1 1,3 2,2
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and C Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry	Educat d)— re Crafts e	• •	• • •	•	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994	2,771 3 126 1,182  389	5,8 6 3 1 1,3 2,2 2,3
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine	Educat rd)— Grafts e ng	• • • • •	•	• • • •	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689	2,771 3 126 1,182  389 313	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and C Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry	Educat od)— Grafts e ng Education	-	• • • • •	• • • •	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994	2,771 3 126 1,182  389	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0
Vocational Standar Agricultun Arts and C Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Teachers'	Educat od)— Grafts e ng Education	-	• • • • •	• • • •	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689 1,300	2,771 3 126 1,182  389 313 93	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0 1,3
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Teachers' Basic	Educat d)— Grafts e	-	• • • • •	• • • •	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689 1,300 2,316	2,771 3 126 1,182  389 313 93 518	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0 1,3 2,8
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and C Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Teachers' Basic Non-Ba	Educat od)— re Grafts e	-	• • • • •	• • • •	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689 1,300 2,316 1,608	2,771 3 126 1,182  389 313 93	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0 1,3 2,8 2,8 2,4
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Teachers' Basic Non-Ba Technolog	Educat re Grafts e Education Trainin	-	• • • • •	• • • •	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689 1,300 2,316 1,608 1,221	2,771 3 126 1,182  389 313 93 518	5,8 5,8 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0 1,3 2,8 2,4 1,2
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and C Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Teachers' Basic Non-Ba Technolog Veterinary	Educat od)— re Grafts e	-	• • • • •	• • • •	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689 1,300 2,316 1,608	2,771 3 126 1,182  389 313 93 518 851 	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0 1,3 2,8 2,8 2,4
Vocational Standar Agricultun Arts and C Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Teachers' Basic Non-Ba Technolog Veterinary Other Sub	Educat od)— Grafts e	n g	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689 1,300 2,316 1,608 1,221	2,771 3 126 1,182  389 313 93 518	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0 1,3 2,8 2,8 2,4
Vocational Standar Agricultun Arts and C Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Teachers' Basic Non-Ba Technolog Veterinary Other Sub	Educat od)— Grafts e	n g	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689 1,300 2,316 1,608 1,221	2,771 3 126 1,182  389 313 93 518 851 	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0 1,3 2,8 2,8 2,4
Vocational Standar Agricultun Arts and C Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Teachers' Basic Non-Ba Technolog Veterinary Other Sub	Educat od)— Grafts e	n g	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689 1,300 2,316 1,608 1,221	2,771 3 126 1,182  389 313 93 518 851 	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0 1,3 2,8 2,8 2,4
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and C Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Teachers' Basic Non-Ba Technolog Veterinary Other Sub Special Edu dard)— Music, Da	Educat od)— Grafts e mg Education Training usic Training y Science ojects ucation (S ancing and	g School	Stan	•	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689 1,300 2,316 1,608 1,221	2,771 3 126 1,182  389 313 93 518 851 	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0 1,3 2,8 2,4 1,2
Vocational Standar Agricultur Arts and C Commerce Engineerin Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Teachers' Basic Non-Ba Technolog Veterinary Other Sub Special Educ dard)—	Educat od)— Grafts e mg Education Training usic Training y Science ojects ucation (S ancing and	g School	Stan	•	648 241 10,178 2,284  1,994 689 1,300 2,316 1,608 1,221 	2,771 3 126 1,182 389 313 93 518 851 	5,8 6 3 11,3 2,2 2,3 1,0 1,3 2,8 2,8 2,4

Boys

Girls

Total

			Boys	Girls	Total
Social (Adult) Education		•	65,521	5,837	71,358
For the Handicapped	•	•	127	••	127
Reformatory	,	•	814	20	834
Other Subjects .	•	•	• 0	• •	• •
TOTAL (1956-57)			15,14,192	7,31,264	22,45,456
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	•	14,51,026	6,77,456	21,28,482

# IV---Expenditure on Educational Institutions

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
A. By Sources	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government Funds-			
Central	71,81,606 6,47,18,287 37,25,715 22,66,887	72,451 75,36,108 5,90,677 1,76,575	7 <b>2,54,057</b> 7,22,54,395 43,16,39 <b>2</b> 24,43,462
Fees	1,08,62,681 11,91,210 <b>7</b> 3,70,139	8,26,383 1,75,724 9,66,955	1,16.89,064 13,66,4 <b>34</b> 83,37,094
B. By Type of Institution			
Direct Expenditure on-			
Universities	17,87,530	••	17.87,530
Research Institutions	24,55,533 53,34,096	<b>4</b> ;37,5 :4	24.5 <u>5.5</u> 3 <b>3</b> 57,71,640
Colleges for Professional and Technical Education Colleges for Special Education .	33,93,2 <sup>8</sup> 1 \$2,39,506	1,49,216	35,42,497 2,39,506
Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools	1,27,70,599	<b>25,08,</b> 70 <b>7</b>	1,52,79,30 <b>6</b>
Middle Schools-	132/37-373	-3,00,707	1,52,79,500
Basic	52,62,645 54,29.699	<b>7,02</b> ,403 10,37,717	<u>59,65</u> ,048 64,67,416
Primary Schools— Basic	17,56,727	1,26,536	18,83,263
Non-Basic	3,32,35,759 1,52,543	<b>4</b> 5,24,971	3,77.60,730 1,53,543
Vocational and Technical Schools Special Education Schools	34,11,470 5,97,302	1,81,975 23,779	<b>35,93,445</b> <b>6,21,081</b>
TOTAL (Direct) .	7,58,26,690	96,9 <i>2,</i> 848	8,55,19,538
Indirect Expenditure on-			
Direction and Inspection Buildings Scholarships Hostels Other Miscellaneous Items	19,48,383 90,73,072 44,10,238 8,37,122 52,21,020	1,54,790 3,37,798 46,110 1,13,327	19,48,583 92,27,862 47,48,036 8,83,232 53,34,547
TOTAL (Indirect) .	. 2,14,89,835	6,52,025	2,21,41,860
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57) GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)	• 9,73,16,525 • 8,72,95,538	<b>r,03,</b> 44,873 <b>95,</b> 28,627	10,76,61,398 9,68,24,165

			Men	Vomen
Universities and Colleges	•	•	2,101	248
Post Basic Schools-				
Trained .		٠		· •
Untrained	٠	•	••	••
High/Higher Secondary Sci	hools-	-		
Trained		•	3,721	1,140
Untrained	•	٠	2,324	395
Middle Schools-				
Trained • •	*	•	6,535	1,419
Untrained · ·		٠	3,480	795
Primary Schools-				
Trained		•	17,875	4,556
Untrained .		•	22,927	3,295
Pre-Primary Schools-				
Trained		•		103
Untrained		•	I	73
Vocational and Technical S	School	ls	1,078	97
Special Education Schools	•	•	3,860	397
TOTAL (1956-57) .		•	63,902	12,518
TOTAL (1955-56) .	•	•	<b>3</b> 2,467*	6,181*

#### V--Number of Teachers

66

	•	J-)+-/	- ,
VI—Exam	inati	ion Results	
		Boys	Giris
Number of Students Passing-			
M.A. and M.Sc.		201	33
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	•	2,692	570
Professional (Degree)	•	1,757	138
Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	•	9,028	1,633
Matriculation and Equivalent			
Examinations .	•	18 <b>,0</b> 94	4,595

VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

				For Boys	For Girls
Universities and College High and Higher Se		ary	•	I	••
Schools .		•	٠	17 <b>1</b>	• •
Middle Schools .	•	•	•	1,145	2
Primary and Pre-Primary				15,945	606
Vocational and Special	Edu	icatio	n		
Schools .	•	•	•	3,552	360
TOTAL (1956-57)				20,814	<b>9</b> 68
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	•	•	19,596	901

# VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas Boys Girls

	Boys	Girls
Universities and Colleges .	9,250	628
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	34,996	4,815
Midule Schools	1,91,762	61,323
*Figures relate to esstwhile Mysore State		

	Boys	Girls	Toral
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	6,32,161	<b>3,1,</b> 7134	<b>9,</b> 49,2 <b>95</b>
Vocational and Special Education Schools	<b>6</b> 7,017	5,723	72,740
TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56)	9,35,186 8,29,416	3,89,6 <i>23</i> 3,79, <b>479</b>	13,24,809 12,08,895

#### IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
)irector of Public Instruction	I		ī
Director of Technical Education .	- I		r
Deputy Director of Public Instruc-			
tion	7	••	· 7
nspector of Commercial Schools .	1	••	I
Special Officer for Audio-Visual			
Education	I	• •	I
District Education Officer/Educational	• 0	-	
Inspector	19	I	20
Chief Social Education Organiser	6	÷ •	
Chief Executive Officer Adult Edu- cation Council	I	· · .	I
Chief Medical Inspector of Schools	I		I
Medical Inspector of Schools	2 .	• •	2
Inspector of Schools	120		120
Administrative Officers, Dist. School			
Boards .	4		4
Inspector of Sanskrit Schools	τ		I
Agriculture Inspector of Schools	I		I
Deputy Educational Inspector .	4		+
Deputy Inspector of Schools .	33	• •	33
Graft Organiser	I		t
Superintendent of Practical Instructions	I	••	I
Superintendent of Physical Education	I	• •	· I
Assistant Deputy I spector for Physical			
Education	4	2	6
Assistant Deputy Educational Inspector	152		152

#### ORISSA

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 1,534 to 19,815. Of these,  $36 \cdot 8$  per cent were managed by the government,  $4 \cdot 0$  per cent by local boards and  $59 \cdot 2$  per cent by private bodies ( $57 \cdot 8$  per cent aided and  $1 \cdot 4$  per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 8,69,615 to 9,49,872 (7,45,700 boys and 2,04,172 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.9 per cent, primary stage  $75 \cdot 8$  per cent, secondary stage  $8 \cdot 7$  per cent, university stage (general education)  $0 \cdot 6$  per cent, while the remaining  $14 \cdot 0$  per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 93 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to  $32 \cdot 4$  per cent and secondary education to  $4 \cdot 4$  per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 2 towns and 8 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 3,561(2,506 boys and 1,055 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 45.74 lakhs to Rs. 4.54 crores. The government met 81.1 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards fees, endowments and other sources was 1.7, 8.9, 3.3 and 5.0 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 397.9 in an arts and science college, Rs. 67.1 in a secondary school and Rs. 17.2 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 3.0.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 29,792 to 31,413 (30,545 men and 868 women). The trained teachers formed  $42 \cdot 0$  per cent ( $44 \cdot 8$  per cent in secondary schools and  $41 \cdot 2$  per cent in primary schools) of the total strengt of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1 : 27 in the primary and 1 : 20 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons) was 522. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 26° and 5,170 respectively. As many as 38,300 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the followinpages.

# I-Area and Pepulation

Area (in Square Mile Population (Estimate		•		•	• •		60,2 <b>5</b> 1,5 <b>2,20,0</b> 0
	-	II—N	uml	ber o	f Institution	15	
					For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities .	•	•		-	I	• •	L
Boards of Education		4		•	1		I
Research Institutions	•	•	•	•			••
Colleges for General	Educ	ation-					
	-	•	٠	•	10	1	11
Intermediate Stand	lard	•	•	•	3		3
Colleges for Frofessi Education—	onal	and T	`echi	nical			
Agriculture	•	•			I		ĩ
Applied Art and A	rchite	cture	•				• •
Commerce .	•	•	•	•			• •
Engineering .	•	•	•		••	• •	• •
Forestry .	•	•	•	•	••	• .	• •
Law .	•	•	•	٠	• •	••	•••
Medicine .	•	•	•	•	2	• •	2
Physical Education Teachers' Training		•	•	•	• •	• *	• •
Basic	5				I		1
Non-Basic .	•	•	•		Ĩ	••	1
Technology .				-			
Veterinary Science			•		I	• •	I
Others		•	•		••	• •	••
Colleges for Special	Educ	ation	_				
Music, Dancing a	nd O	ther F	line	Arts			
Oriental Studies					3		3
Sociology .		•				• •	
Others	•				••	<b>4</b> .	• •
Schools for General	Educ	ation-					
Post Basic			•		2	• •	2
Higher Secondar		•	•	•		• •	••
High	•	•			263	13	276
Middle							
Basic .					18	••	18
Non Basic .					65 <b>5</b>	50	705
Primary							
Basic .				•	365	••	365
Non-Basic					14,515	214	14,729
Pre-Primary						4 •	••
Schools for Vocation Education	nal ar	nd Te	chn	ical			
Agriculture				_	4		4
Arts and Crafts		•	•	•	3	10	13
Commerce .	•		•		2	••	2
Engineering			•		4		4
Forestry .					• •		
Industry .					14	2	16
Medicine	•					<b>-</b> .	
Physical Education	0.0					••	• •

**69** 

I.

			For Boys	For Girls	Total
Teachers' Training-					_
Basic .		•	6	• •	6
Non-Basic		•	37	2	39
Technology .		•	2	••	2
Veterinary Science					••
Orbert i		•	••	• •	• •
Schools for Special Education	<b></b>				1
Music, Dancing and Othe		Arts	4	5	9
			148	J	149
12 It. The discover		•	140	•	
For Social Workers	• •		6	2	8
	• •	•	•		. –
Social (Adult) Education	•	•	2,201	96	2,297
Reformatory .	• •	•	••	• •	••
Others	• •	•	1,141	4	1,145
TOTAL (1956-57)			19,415	400	19,815
TOTAL (1930-37)	•	•		1 .	18,281
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	•	17,963	318	10,201

# III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

		Boys	Girls	Total
. By Type of Institution				•
Universities		374	8	382
Research Institutions	•	••		
Arts and Science Colleges .		5,591	634	6,225
Professional and Technical College	es.	570	83 3 6	653
Special Education Colleges	•	208	3	211
Post Basic Schools	•	68	6	74
Higher Secondary Schools	٠		••	·.
High Schools	•	63,039	7,950	70,98 <b>9</b>
Middle Schools-				
Basic	•	2,059	509	2,578
Non-Basic	٠	51,256	7,499	58,795
Primary Schools—				
Basic		16,439	6.161	<b>2</b> 2, <b>6</b> 00
Non-Basic	•	4,91,050	1,65,045	6,56,095
Pre-Primary Schools	•	•••	•••	••
Schools for Vocational and Tech	nical			
Education		4,193	405	4,598
Schools for Special Education		1,10,803	15,869	1,26,672
. By Stages Subjects				
General Education (University S dard)—	Stan-			
Research		20	ľ	21
M.A. and M.Sc.		205	2 <b>7</b>	232
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hon	s.) .	1,361	133	1.494
Intermediate (Arts and Science		3.709	473	4,182
Professional Education (Univer	•		. •	
Standard)— Agriculture		70		79
Agriculture	•	79	••	/

Medicine       319       67         Physical Education           Basic        48         Non-Basic        63         Technology           Veterinary Science        61         Other Subjects           Special Education (University Standard)—           Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts           Oriental Studies            Sociology            Domestic Science            Other Subjects            Outher Subjects            Outher Subjects            Jondestic Science            Other Subjects            Jondestic Science            Widdle             Primary             Arts and C	274 70  203 386  48 79  61  397	• •	• • •	•	•	ation	Engineering Forestry Law Medicine . Physical Educa Teachers' Train Basic .
Engineering	70  386  48 79  61  397	 1 67  16 	• • •	•	•	ation	Engineering Forestry Law Medicine . Physical Educa Teachers' Train Basic .
Forestry       .<	203 386  48 79  61  397	I 67  16 	• • •	•	•	ation	Forestry Law Medicine . Physical Educa Teachers' Train Basic .
Law	203 386  48 79  61  397	1 67  16 	• • •	•	•	ation	Law . Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Train Basic
Medicine31967Physical EducationTeachers' Training—BasicBasicNon-BasicYeterinary ScienceOther SubjectsSpecial Education (University Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsOriental StudiesSociologyDomestic ScienceOther SubjectsOther SubjectsOther SubjectsGeneral Education (School Standard)—High and Higher SecondaryJiddleYere-PrimarySystematic ScienceMiddleStrong Construction (School Standard)—AgricultureArts and CraftsSpecial Education (School Standard)—AgricultureArts and CraftsStrong CommerceStrong CommercePhysical EducationSpecial EducationTeachers' Training—BasicBasicSpecial Education (School Standard)—CommerceSpecial EducationSpecial Education (School Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsSpecial Education (School Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsSpecial Education (School Standard)—Music, Da	386 •• 48 79 •• 61 •• 397	67  16  	• • •	` <b>•</b>		ation	Medicine Physical Educa Teachers' Train Basic
Physical Education          Teachers' Training—       Basic          Basic           Non-Basic           Yeterinary Science           Other Subjects           Special Education (University Standard)—           Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts           Oriental Studies            Sociology            Domestic Science            Other Subjects            Other Subjects            Outher Subjects            Other Subjects            Other Subjects            Primary             Middle             Agriculture             Arts and Crafts <td> 48 79  61  397</td> <td> 16  </td> <td>• • •</td> <td>` <b>•</b></td> <td></td> <td>ation ining—</td> <td>Physical Educa Teachers' Train Basic</td>	 48 79  61  397	 16  	• • •	` <b>•</b>		ation ining—	Physical Educa Teachers' Train Basic
Teachers' Training— Basic48Non-Basic63ItechnologyVeterinary Science61Other SubjectsSpecial Education (University Stan- dard)— Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsMusic, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsOriental Studies392SociologyDomestic ScienceOther SubjectsOuther SubjectsOuther SubjectsOuther SubjectsMiddleGeneral Education (School Standard)— High and Higher Secondary36,551AgricultureMiddle	48 79  61  397	` 16  	• • •	` <b>•</b>	- - -	ining—	Teachers' Train Basic
Basic       48         Non-Basic       63         Technology       63         Veterinary Science       61         Other Subjects       7         Special Education (University Standard)—         Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       7         Oriental Studies       392         Sociology       392         Sociology       7         Domestic Science       7         Other Subjects       95         General Education (School Standard)—         High and Higher Secondary       36,551         Middle       38,326         Primary       5,43,067         I,76,78         Pre-Primary       5,798         2,906         Vocational Education (School Standard)—         Agriculture       430         Arts and Crafts       55         Industry       462         Medicine       7         Physical Education       1,999         Non-Basic       1,999         Non-Basic       1,999         Non-Basic       1,999         Other Subjects       7         Other Subjects       7         Other Subjects       7 <td>79  61  397</td> <td>16  </td> <td></td> <td>` <b>•</b></td> <td> • • •</td> <td>ining—</td> <td>Basic .</td>	79  61  397	16  		` <b>•</b>	 • • •	ining—	Basic .
Non-Basic6316TechnologyVeterinary ScienceOther SubjectsSpecial Education (University Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsOriental StudiesSociologyDomestic ScienceOther SubjectsOther SubjectsOther SubjectsOther SubjectsOther SubjectsMiddleSectional Education (School Standard)—High and Higher SecondaryAgricultureSociologyArts and CraftsSocial Education (School Standard)—AgricultureAgriculturePre-PrimaryAgricultureIndustry	79  61  397	16  	• • •	` <b>•</b>	• • •	•	
TechnologyVeterinary Science61Other SubjectsSpecial Education (University Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsOriental StudiesSociologyDomestic ScienceOther SubjectsOther SubjectsGeneral Education (School Standard)—High and Higher SecondaryMiddleMiddle	61  397			` <b>•</b>	• •	•	
Veterinary Science       61         Other Subjects	61  397	••		` <b>•</b>	•	_	
Other Subjects			m-	` <b>•</b>	•		
Special Education (University Standard)         Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts         Oriental Studies       392         Sociology       .         Domestic Science       .         Other Subjects       95         General Education (School Standard)         High and Higher Secondary       36,551         Middle       .         .       .         Primary       .         .       .         .       .         Middle       .         . </td <td>397</td> <td></td> <td>ш-</td> <td>tv Sta</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	397		ш-	tv Sta			
dard)Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsOriental StudiesSociologyDomestic ScienceOther SubjectsGeneral Education (School Standard)High and Higher Secondary36,5513,326MiddleArimaryMiddle<		5	<b>m~</b>	tv Sta	٠	S •	Other Subjects
Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsOriental StudiesSociologyDomestic ScienceOther SubjectsOther SubjectsHigh and Higher Secondary36,5513,256MiddlePrimaryStreneral Education (School Standard)—High and Higher Secondary36,5513,256MiddlePrimaryStreneraryStreneraryStreneraryMiddleArts and CraftsStreneraryArts and CraftsStreneraryMedicineStreneraryMedicineMedicineStreners' TrainingBasicBasicSpecial Education (School Standard)Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsSpecial Education (School Standard)Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsStudiesStudiesStudiesMusic, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsStudiesStudiesStudiesStudiesStudiesStudiesStudiesStudiesStudiesStudiesStudies <td></td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td>-,</td> <td>iversit</td> <td>ən (Un</td> <td></td>		5		-,	iversit	ən (Un	
Oriental Studies		5	Aeto	Fine	Other	here and	
Sociology       .       .       .         Domestic Science       .       .       .         Other Subjects       .       .       .         High and Higher Secondary       .       .       .         High and Higher Secondary       .       .       .         Middle       .       .       .       .         Primary       .       .       .       .       .         Primary       .       .       .       .       .       .         Primary       . <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>11113</td> <td>1.1110</td> <td>oug</td> <td></td> <td>Orientel Studie</td>		2	11113	1.1110	oug		Orientel Studie
Domestic ScienceOther SubjectsHigh and Higher SecondaryHigh and Higher Secondary38,320Middle<	••		•	•	•		
Other Subjects       95         General Education (School Standard)—         High and Higher Secondary.       36,551         Middle       38,326         Primary       5,43,067         I,76,78         Pre-Primary       5,798         Z906         Vocational Education (School Standard)—         Agriculture       430         Arts and Crafts       55         Commerce       259         Engineering       688         Forestry       462         Medicine       114         Medicine       1999         Teachers' Training—       368         Basic       368         Non-Basic       1,999         Other Subjects		••	•	•	•		
General Education (School Standard)—High and Higher Secondary.36,5513,256Middle38,3264,224Primary5,43,0671,76,78Pre-PrimaryAgricultureAgricultureAgricultureArts and CraftsCommerceIndustryMedicinePhysical EducationNon-BasicOther SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine ArtsOriental Studies	••	••	•	•	•		
High and Higher Secondary.36,5513,256MiddlePrimaryPrimaryS,43,067I,76,78Pre-PrimaryAgricultureAgricultureArts and CraftsCommerceIndustryIndustryMedicinePhysical EducationNon-BasicSpecial Education (School Standard)—MedicineSpecial Education (School Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts.Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts	102	7		•	•	s.	Other Subjects
Middle38,3204,224Primary5,43,0671,76,78Pre-Primary5,7982,906Vocational Education (School Standard)— Agriculture430Agriculture430Arts and Crafts5517Commerce259Engineering688Forestry462Industry462Physical Education368Non-Basic368Veterinary180Veterinary500Special Education (School Standard)— Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts17926260Oriental Studies3,69072				Standa	hool S	on (Sel	eneral Educatio
Middle38,3204,224Primary5,43,0671,76,78Pre-Primary5,7982,906Vocational Education (School Standard)— Agriculture430Agriculture430Arts and Crafts5517Commerce259Engineering688Forestry462Industry462Physical Education368Non-Basic1,999Io10Technology180VeterinarySpecial Education (School Standard)— Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts17926260Oriental Studies3,69072	39,807	3,256	•	ry.	conda:	;her Se	
Primary <td></td> <td>4,224</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		4,224		-			
Pre-Primary5,7982,906Vocational Education (School Standard)— Agriculture430.AgricultureArts and CraftsCommerceEngineeringIndustryIndustryPhysical EducationTeachers' Training BasicBasicYeterinaryVeterinarySpecial Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts.Special StudiesSpecial StudiesSpecial StudiesSpecial StudiesSpecial StudiesSpecial StudiesSpecial StudiesSpecial StudiesSpecial Studies.Special Studies.						•	Primary .
Vocational Education (School Standard)—         Agriculture       430         Arts and Crafts       55         Commerce       259         Engineering       688         Forestry       688         Forestry       462         Industry       462         Medicine       1         Physical Education       1         Teachers' Training—       368         Basic       1,999         Technology       180         Veterinary       .         Other Subjects       .         Special Education (School Standard)—         Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       179         Oriental Studies       3,690			ر .	-		-	
Commerce259Engineering688Forestry11Industry462Industry462Medicine11Medicine11Medicine11Medicine11Teachers' TrainingBasic368Non-Basic1,999Technology180Veterinary180Veterinary180Special Education (School Standard)Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts179Oriental Studies3,69071	••		•	•	•	•	Agriculture
Engineering		179	•	•	•	ts	
Forestry       .<		2	•	•	•	•	
Industry46211MedicinePhysical EducationTeachers' TrainingBasicBasicTechnologyTechnologyTechnologyVeterinaryOther SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard)Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts17926Oriental Studies3,6907	688	• •	•	•	•	•	
Medicine           Physical Education           Teachers' Training       Basic          Basic           Non-Basic           Technology           Veterinary           Other Subjects           Special Education (School Standard)           Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       179       26         Oriental Studies        3,690       7		••	•	•			
Physical Education          Teachers' Training       Basic         Basic          Basic          Non-Basic          Technology          Technology          Veterinary          Other Subjects          Special Education (School Standard)         Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       179         Oriental Studies          3,690       72	578	116	•	•	•	,	Industry .
Teachers' Training Basic368Basic368Non-Basic1,999Technology180Veterinary180VeterinaryOther SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts179260 Oriental Studies3,69071						•	Medicine .
Teachers' Training— BasicBasic368Non-Basic1,999Technology180Veterinary180VeterinaryOther SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard)— Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts179260 Oriental Studies3,69072						ation	
Basic368Non-Basic1,999Technology180Technology180Veterinary.Other Subjects.Special Education (School Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts179Oriental Studies.3,6907							-
Non-Basic1,99910Technology1800Veterinary1800Other Subjects00Special Education (School Standard)0Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts179Oriental Studies3,69072						uning-	
Technology180VeterinaryOther SubjectsSpecial Education (School Standard)—Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts179260Oriental Studies3,69072	370	2	•	٠	•	•	
Veterinary          Other Subjects          Special Education (School Standard)—          Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       179       26         Oriental Studies        3,690       7	2,105	106	•	٠	•	•	
Veterinary Other Subjects	180	۰.		•	•		Technology
Other Subjects       .         Special Education (School Standard)—         Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts       179       26         Oriental Studies       .       3,690       7		••	•				Veterinary
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts 179 26 Oriental Studies	• ·	••	•	•	•	ts.	Other Subjects
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts 179 26 Oriental Studies			d)(b	andard	1001 Sta	n (Sch	pecial Education
Oriental Studies 3,690 7		267	Arts	r Fine	Other	ng and	Music, Dancin
	A 46	•				ies	Oriental Studie
For Social Workers			•	•	•		
	3,765	47	•	-	atio=		
Social (Adult) Education	3,765 543	4 203		•			Social (Adult)
	3,765 543 70,562	4,793	•	•	α,	icappe	
	3,765 543	4,793 ••	•	•	•	•	
Other Subjects 40,474 10,68	3,765 543 70, <b>562</b> 11	••		٠	-	ts.	Other Subjects
<b>TOTAL</b> (1956-57) 7,45,700 2,04,17	3,765 543 70, <b>562</b> 11	••	•				
	3,765 543 70,562 11 51,159	10,685			-57)	(1956-	TOTAL
86 M of Edu	3,765 543 70,562 11 51,159 9,49,872	••	• 7;	•			

**7**I

<sup>266</sup> M of Edu.-6.

# IV--Expenditure on Educational Institutions

			For Boys	For Girls	Total
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
A. By Sources					
Government Funds-					
Central			12,40,043	54,823	12,94,866
State			3,39,09,648	16,18,388	
District Board Funds	•		5,79,704	6,059	5,85,763
Municipal Board Funds	•		1,39,920		1,66,417
Fees			. 39,80,841		40,38,592
Endowments etc.			14,16,102	1,00,076	
Other Sources	•		. 21,42,815	1,09,029	22,51,844
B. By Type of Institutio	n				
Direct Expenditure on					
Universities			8,10,5 <b>80</b>		8,10,580
Boards of Education			1,25,761	••'	1,25,761
Research Institutions					• •
Arts and Science Colle	ges .		23,72,9 <b>73</b>	1,03,735	24,76,708
Colleges for Profession	al and J	lech-			
nical Education			8,53,261	••	8,53,261
Colleges for Special Ed	lucation		77,602	••	77,602
Post Basic Schools			14,039	, • •	14,039
Higher Secondary Scho	ols .	•		• •	
High Schools		•	50,19,688	4,40,875	54,60,563.
Middle Schools-			-		
Basic			1,48,186		1,48,186
Non-Basic			30,05,833	2,63,614	32,69 447
Primary Schools—	• •	•	00,00,00	_,_,,,,,,,,,	J-)- / (T)
Basic .			8,21,277		8,21,277
Non-Basic			1,05,75,729	2,81,744	1,08,57,473
Pre-Primary Schools					··
Vocational and Technic	al Scho	ols .	11,46,895	62,572	12,09,467
Special Education Scho		•••••	26,82,578	1,55,454	28,38:032
TOTAL (Direct)			2,76,54,402	1 <b>3,</b> 07, <b>994</b>	2,89,62, <b>396</b>
Indirect Expenditure on- Direction and Inspecti	07		14,46,930	40,105	14,87,035
	ν <b>μ</b>		82,45,931	2,62,123	85,08,054
Buildings Scholarships	•	•	32,90,136	2,64,703	35,54,839
Hostels	•	•	9,41,096	70,701	
Other Miscellaneous Ite	ems.		18,30,578	26,997	
TOTAL (Indirect)	•	•	1,57,54,671	6,6 <b>4,</b> 629	1,64,19,300
GRAND TOTAL (1 GRAND TOTAL (19	<b>956-5</b> 7)	•	4,34,09,073 3,94,11,389	19,72,623	4,53,81,696 4,08,07,734

-

•

73

				Men	Women	Total
Universities an	d Colleges	•	•	493	29	522
Post Basic Sche	00 <b>1s</b> —					
Trained	• •		•	2	••	2
Untrained	• •	٠	•	I	I	2
High/Higher S	econdary S	cho	ols			
Trained	• •		•	1,476	198	1,674
Untrained	• • '	•		1,528	36	1,564
Middle Schools	3					
Trained	• •	•	٠	1,129	151	1,280
Untrained	• •	•	•	2,014	65	2,079
Primary Schoo	ols—					
Trained	•	•	•	9 <b>,947</b>	<b>28</b> 5	10,233
Untrained	•	٠	•	14,448	131	14,579
Pre-Primary So	chools					
Trained			•			••
Untrained		•			••	
Vocational and	Technical	Sch	ools	. 368	2.4	392
Special Educat	ion Schools	3	•	. 2,655	29	2,684
TOTAI	L (1956-57)			. 34,061	<b>9</b> 50	35,011
TOTAL	. (1955-56)		-	. 32,001	870	32,871
					*	/

#### VI-Examination Results

	Boys	Gir <b>ls</b>	Total
No. of Students Passing			
M.A. and M. Sc.	75	9	. 84
B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	485	37	522
Professional (Degree)	250	17	267
Professional (Diploma/Certificate) .	1,946	254	2,200
Matriculation and Equivalent Exa-			
minations	4,804	366	5,170

#### VII---Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	t	**1	t
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	205	<b>*</b> -#	205
Middle Schools .	648	26	674
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	14,516	162	14,678
Vocational and Special Education Schools	. 3,503	112	3,615
TOTAL (1956-57)	18,873	300	J9,I73
TOTAL (1955-56)	17,454	224	17,678

# VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	4,584	226	4,810
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	44,067	2,527	46,594
Middle Schools .	50,793	5,019	55,812
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	4,87,115	1,60,490	6,47,605
Vocational and Special Education Schools	1,13,555	15,766	1,29,321
TOTAL (1956-57)	7,00,114	1,84,028	8,84,142
TOTAL (1955-56)	6,43,098	1,66,691	8,09,789

# IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

Director of Public Instruction .	I		I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction .	3		3
Inspector of Schools .	4	ľ	5
Adult/Social Education Officer	I	••	I
Organiser of Basic Education	I	• •	1
Chief Inspector of Physical Education .	I	••	1
Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies .	I	••	I
District Social Education Organiser .	II	••	11
Inspector of Physical Education	3	••	3
	13	3	16
Assistant Inspector of Schools	4	••	4
	25	• •	25
Assistant Superintendent of Sanskrit			
Studies	I	••	I
Assistant Organiser of Basic Education.	I	••	I
Bub Mapueloi el Denovas 1	(IO	••	210
Asstt. Sub-Inspector of Schools .	74	• •	74
Special Inspecting Officer for Moham-			
medan Education .	1	• •	I
Inspecting Maulvi	I	**	I

#### PUNJAB

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State decreased by 28 to 15,127. Of these, 23.8 per cent were managed by the government, 68.3 per cent by local boards and 7.9 per cent by private bodies (3.7 per cent aided and 4.2 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 17.16 lakhs to 18.53 lakhs (13.87 lakh boys and 4.66 lakh girls). They were, distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.1 per cent, primary stage 71.1 per cent, secondary stage 24.5 per cent, university stage (general education) 2.2 per cent, while the remaining 2.1 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 68 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 60.3 per cent and secondary education to 23.4 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 34 towns and 4,841 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 2,51,727 (2,50,472 boys and 1,255 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 44.31 lakhs to Rs.11.33 crores. The government met 49.5 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 9.5, 28.7, 5.9 and 6.4 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 229.5 in an arts and science college, Rs. 52.7 in a secondary school and Rs. 28.9 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 6.6.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 45,290 to 48,618 (38,073 men and 10,545 women). The trained teachers formed 80.8 per cent (77.8 per cent in secondary schools and 83.9 per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:39 in the primary and I:34 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 9,203. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 3,948 and 57,512. respectively. As many as 8,121 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

#### I-Area and Population

	I—/	Arca	and	Pop	ulatio				
<b>Area</b> (in Square Miles Population (Estimated	í) .	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	47,06 <b>2</b> 1,70,80,000
	11—	Nun	aber	of 1fl	stitut	10115			
					For B	oys	For	Girl	s Total
Universities .		•				I		••	I
<b>Boards of Education</b>			•			•	·	••	e-4
<b>Research Institutions</b>	• •				•	•		••	••
Colleges for General H	Education								
	• •	•	•		6	4*		10	74
Intermediate Standa		٠	•			4		I	5
Colleges for Professio	nal and 'l	Fech	nical						
Education-									-
Agriculture .	• •	•	•			I		** -	I
Applied Art and Ar Commerce	cintecture	•	•		. •	2		••	2
Engineering	• •	•	•			3		••	- 3
Forestry .	•••	•	:						••
Law .		•	•			I			I
Medicine .		•	•			5		· •	5
Physical Education	•	•	•			1			I
Teachers' Training									
Basic .		•	•			7		I	8
Non-Basic	• •	•	•			4		3	7
Technology .	• •	•	•			I		••	I
Veterinary Science Others	•	•	•			I		• •	I
	• •	•	•			••		••	••
Colleges for Special E Music, Dancing and	ducation-	— line l	Arte						
Oriental Studies		alle r	7113			••		••	• •
Sociology .	• •	:				•••		••	
Others .		•	•						
Schools for General I	Education								
Post Basic									••
Higher Secondary			•			•		••	••
High		•	•		<b>9</b> 6	7		190	1,157
Middle-									
Basic .	• •	•	•			5		I	6
Non-Basic .	• •	•	•		7	76		268	I,044
Primary—									
Basic .	• •	٠	•			<b>166</b>		137	503
Non-Basic.	• • • •	•	•		10,2	-		1,584	-
Pre-Primary	•	_ •	•			••		2	2
Schools for Vocatio Education-		Tech	nncai						
Agriculture .			-			I		••	I
Arts and Crafts	• •					īō		I	_
Commerce .	• •	•	•			••			*-
Engineering .	• •	•	•			2			2
Forestry .	• •	•	•			••			<b>**</b>

\* Includes D. C. Jain College which was closed during 1956-57. The statilistics of this college for other tables are not available.

.

						For Boys	For Girls	Tot
Industry	•		•	•	•	12	21	33
Medicine	•		•		•	2	••	× 2
Physical E Teachers'			٠	٠	•	••	••	• •
Basic	•	•	•	•	•	20	8	28
Non-Ba		•	•	•	•		••	
Technolog		•	•	•	•	13	4 4	I
	r Solomon	•		•		2	• •	2
Veterinary	OCICIE							
Others . chools for Music, D	• Special 1 ancing a	• Educ	• ation- Other	- Fine	e Arts		••	•
Others . chools for Music, D	• Special 1 ancing a	• Educ	• ation- Other	- Fine	e Arts	 I	••	•
Others . chools for Music, D Oriental	• Special 1 ancing a Studies	• Educ nd (	Other	Fin	e Arts	 I 3	•• ••	•
Others . chools for Music, D Oriental For the	Special I ancing a Studies Handica	• Educ nd (	Other	- Find	e Arts	ī	••	
Others . chools for Music, D Oriental For the For Soci	Special I ancing a Studies Handica al Work	• nd ( pped	Other	Fin	e Arts	1 2	••	1
Others . chools for Music, D: Oriental For the 1 For Soci Social (Ad	Special I ancing au Studies Handica al Work iult) Ed	• nd ( pped	Other	 Fine	e Arts	1 2 254	•• •• •• 97	351 351
Others . chools for Music, D: Oriental For the 1 For Soci Social (Ad Reformate	Special I ancing au Studies Handica al Work iult) Ed	• nd ( pped	Other	- Find	e Arts	1 2		351 351
Others . chools for Music, D: Oriental For the 1 For Soci Social (Ad	Special I ancing au Studies Handica al Work iult) Ed	• nd ( pped	Other	Find	e Arts	1 2 254	97	35
Others . chools for Music, Di Oriental For the D For Social (Ac Reformate Others	Special I ancing au Studies Handica al Work iult) Ed	Educ nd ( pped ters ucari	Other	Fin	e Arts	1 2 254	97	35

			Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution					
Universities	•		265	26	291
Research Institutions .	•	•			• •
Arts and Science Colleges	•	•	36,121	8,015	44,136
Professional and Technical	Colleg	es	4,445	1,303	5,748
Special Education Colleges	• -	•	4.4		••
Post Basic Schools	-	•		••	••
Higher Secondary Schools		•		••	
High Schoo's			5,01,598	1,07,957	6,09,555
Middle Schools-			000		
Basic			2,408	30	2,438
Non-Basic		•	1,62,428	78,688	2,41,116
Primary Schools-				•	•
Basic		•	38,629	17,342	55,971
Non-Basic		•	6,22,224	2,45,637	8,67,861
Pre-Primary Schools	•		58	87	145
Schools for Vocational and	Techr	nical	_		
Education	•	•	7,230	2,825	10,055
Schools for Special Education	on .	•	11,563	4,034	15,597
B. By Stages/Subjects					
General Education (U Standard)—	Inivers	ity			
Research		-	81	10	91
M.A. and M.Sc.		•	I,222	244	1,466
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and	d Hons	s.) .	8,630	2,177	10,807
Intermediate (Arts and S	icience'	١	24,594	4,091	28,685

					Boys	Girls	Total
Professional Ed	ucati	on ()	Univer	sity			
Standard)		(					
Agriculture	•	•		•	556	• •	556
Commerce			•	•	177	I.	178
Engineering	•	•	•	•	398	••	398
Forestry .	•	•	•	•	••	••	
Law .	•	•	•	•	513	I.	514
Medicine .	•		•	•	880	270	1,150
Physical Educa Teachers' Train		•	•	•	28	8	36
Basic .	0				500	345	7.45
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	-	245	745
Technology	•	•	•	•	2,007	1,050	3,057
Veterinary Scien	nce	•	•	•	150	••	150
Other Subjects		•	•	•	329	••	329
	/		0				
pecial Education dard)—	(Univ	versit	y Star	1-			
Music, Dancing	; and	Othe	r Fine	Arts	••		
Oriental Studies	5.		•	•	62	13	75
Sociology	•		•	•	••	- 2	
Domestic Scien	ce	•				• •	
Other Subjects		•	٠	•	69	5	74
General Education	ı (Sch	ool S	tandar	:d)			
High and Highe	er Se	cond	ary.		1,10,145	16,226	1,26,37
Middle .	٠	•	•	•	2,69,762	57,466	3,27,22
Primary .	•	•		•	9,41,882	3,74,950	13,16,83
Pre-Primary	•	•	•	•	1,077	959	2,03
	lian	10-1					
Vocational Educat	.KJH	(Sch	ool St	an-			
Vocational Educat dard)	LIOI	(Sch	ool St	an-			
dard)—	LIOII	(Sch	ool St	an-	<b>T</b> T <b>4</b> <sup>-1</sup>		
dard)— Agriculture		(Sch	•	an-	114	•••	
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts		•	ool St	an-	343	30	373
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce		•	•	an-	343 129	30 <sup>.</sup>	373 129
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering	•	•	•	an-	343 129 739	30 <sup>,</sup> 	373 129
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry	• • •	•	•	an-	343 129 739	30  	373 129 739
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry	•	•	•	an-	343 129 739 1,413	30'   I,594	373 129 739
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine	• • • •	•	•	• • • •	343 129 739 1,413 224	30  	373 129 739 3,007
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educat	·	• • • • • • • •	•	an-	343 129 739 1,413	30'   I,594	373 129 739 3,007 279
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educat Teachers' Train	·	• • • • • • • •	•	• • • •	343 129 739  1,413 224	30  1,594 55 	373 129 739 3,007 279
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educat Teachers' Train Basic	·	• • • • • • • •	•	• • • •	343 129 739  1,413 224  6,180	30  1,594 55  2,095	373 129 739 3,007 279 8,275
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educat Teachers' Train Basic Non-Basic	·	• • • • • • • •	•	• • • •	343 129 739  1,413 224  6,180 362	30  1,594 55 	373 129 739 3,007 279 8,275 78
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educat Teachers' Train Basic Non-Basic Technology	ion ing_	• • • • • • • •	•	• • • •	343 129 739  1,413 224  6,180 362 2,645	30  1,594 55  2,095	373 129 739 3,007 279 8,275 78 2,64
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educat Teachers' Train Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scier	ion ing_	• • • • • • • •	•	• • • •	343 129 739  1,413 224  6,180 362 2,645 195	30'  1,594 55  2,095 420' 	373 129 739 3,007 279 8,275 782 2,64 19
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educat 'Teachers' Train Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scier Other Subjects	ion ling—	· · · · · · · ·		•	343 129 739  1,413 224  6,180 362 2,645	30'  1,594 55  2,095 420'	37: 129 739 3,00 279 8,279 78 2,564 19
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry . Industry . Medicine . Physical Educat Teachers' Train Basic . Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scien Other Subjects	ion ing	- - ool St			343 129 739  1,413 224  6,180 362 2,645 195 	30'  1,594 55  2,095 420' 	373 129 739 3,007 279 
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry . Industry . Medicine . Physical Educat Teachers' Train Basic . Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scien Other Subjects Special Education Music, Dancing	ion nce (Scholand (	- - ool St			343 129 739  1,413 224  6,180 362 2,645 195 	30  1,594 55  2,095 420 	373 129 739 3,007 279 8,275 78 2,64 19
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educat Teachers' Train Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scien Other Subjects Special Education Music, Dancing Oriental Studies	ion ning— (Schoore)	- - ool St			343 129 739  1,413 224  6,180 362 2,645 195  141 525	30'  1,594 55  2,095 420' 	114 373 129 739 
dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educat Teachers' Train Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scien Other Subjects Special Education Music, Dancing	ion nce (Schoor and of kers	ool St Other			343 129 739  1,413 224  6,180 362 2,645 195 	30  1,594 55  2,095 420 	373 129 739 279 279 8,275 782 2,649 199

					Boys	Girts	Total
For the Handica	pped		•	٠	65		55
Reformatory	•	•	٠	•	267	••	267
Other Subjects	٠	•	•	•	••	••	<b>a</b> . <b>•</b>
TOTAL	(195	6-57)	•		13,86,969	4,65,944	18,52,913
TOTAL	(195	5-56)	•	•	13,13,822	4,01,773	17,15,595

#### IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

For Boys	For Girls	Total
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.

#### . By Sources

Government Funds-

State	•	•		•	•	48,90,397	3,94,723 52,85,120 <sup>,</sup>
Central						4,16,05,242	92,09,976 5,08,15,218
District B				•	•	53,69,553	8,57,047 62,26,600
Municipa	Boa	rd Fu	nds	•	•	25,39,201	20,20,600 45,59,801
			•	•	•	3,00,35,129	25.24,462 3,25,59,591
Endowme			•	•	•	45,86,649	21,26,528 67,13,177
Other Sou	irces	•	•	•	•	55,86,077	15,99,063 71,85,140

-

# By Type of Institution

#### Direct Expenditure on-

Universities	•	71,72,767	••	71,72,767				
Boards of Education	5	••	• •					
Research Institutions	. •	••	••	••				
Arts and Science Colleges .		92,13,111	9,15,323	1,01,28,4 <b>34</b>				
Colleges for Professional and	Tech-							
nical Education .		49,52,670	1,55,851	51,08,521				
Colleges for Special Education		• • •						
Post Basic Schools	•							
Higher Secondary Schools .	•							
High Schools		2,74,39,940	64,82,893	3,39,22,833				
Middle Schools-		111.57774						
Basic		1,23,260	5,214	1,28,474				
Non-Basic		82,11,873	26,62,727	1,08,74,600				
Primary Schools—		- / -/-/3		-///				
Basic	-	11,53,974	<b>3,</b> 76,958	15,30,932				
Non-Basic		2,08,16,108	43,50,096	2,51,66,204				
Pre-Primary Schools	•	-,00,10,100	14,129	14,129				
Vocational and Technical Scho	ols	23,03,511	4,68,453					
Special Education Schools		5,26,868	63,402	5,90,270				
opeenii Dadeattori Benoolo	•	3,20,000	03,402	3,90,270				
TOTAL (Direct) .	•	8,19,14,082	1,54,95,046	9,74,09,128				
Indirect Expenditure on-	Indirect Expenditure on-							
Direction and Inspection		20,86,443	3,39,954	24,26,397				
D. S. P.	•	50,29,607	21,42,113	71,71,720				
Scholarships	-		1,98,559					
ocnotarstupa	•	38,99,950	1,20,004	40,98 <b>,509</b> -				

Hostels Other Miscellaneous Items TOTAL (Indirect)	For Boys Rs. 8,35,607 8,46,559 1,26,98,166	For Gitls Rs. 3,99,492 1,57,235 32,37,353	Total Rs. 12,35,099 10,03,794 1,59,35,519
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)	9,46,12,248	1,87,32,399	11,33,44,647
GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)	9,08,52,689		10,89,13,763

V-Number	of	Teachers

v-numbe	F 01	тенецств		
		Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	•	2,310	310	<b>2,6</b> 20
Post Basic Schools-		-	-	
Trained	•		• •	
Untrained			••	
High/Higher Secondary Schools-				
Trained		10,665	2,440	13,105
Untrained		• 3,63 <sup>1</sup>	614	4,245
Middle Schools-		<u> </u>	•	1. 13
Trained	•	4,330	1,901	6,231
Uutrained		990	276	1,266
-	-	. ,,	-/0	1,200
Primary Schools-		16 160	4 <b>-</b> 9 4	70.016
Trained	•	15,162	4,784	19,946
Untrained · · ·	•	3,295	526	3,821
Pre-Primary Schools-				
Trained		••	4	4
Untrained	•	•••	•• ~	•••
Vocational and Technical Schools	•	614	228	842
Special Education Schools	•	339	106	<b>44</b> 5
TOTAL (1956-57)		41,335	11,189	<b>52,52</b> 5
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	<b>39</b> ,70 <b>1</b>	8,929	48,630
		-		
VI—Exami	inatio	on Results		
		Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing-				
M.A. and M.Sc.	•	1,042	221	1,263
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	·	7,142	2,061	9,203
Professional (Degree)	•	2,834	1,114	3,948
Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	•	4,178	2,242	<b>6,4</b> 20
Matriculation and Equivalent Exam	ina-		- ·	
tions • • •	٠	46,845	10,667	57,512
VII-Number of Institut	tions	in Rural Area	15	
		For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges		8	2	10
High and Higher Secondary Schools	•	604	18	622
Middle Schools	•	749	139	888
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools		10,192	1,440	11,632
Vocational and Special Education	1			
Schools		153	26	179

dle Schools	•	749	139	888
hary and Pre-Primary Schools	•	10,192	1,440	11, <b>63</b> 2
ational and Special Education		1.00	26	1 70
Schools	•	153	20	179
TOTAL (1956-57)	•	11,706	1,625	13,331
TOTAL (1955-56)	٠	11,892	1,592	13,484

# VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
niversities and Colleges .	17,770	1,249	19,019
Igh and Higher Secondary Schools	2,45,301	8,349	2,53,650
ddle Schools 🗄 •	1,59,217	27,473	1,86,690
mary and Pre-Primary Schools .	6,17,201	1,75,010	7,92,211
scational and Special Educat on Schools	7,619	1,327	8,9 <b>46</b>
TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56)	10,47,108 10,22,145	2,13,408 2,09,566	12,60,516 12,31,711

81

#### IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
frector of Public Instruction .	I	••	I
int Director of Public Instruction .	I		I
eputy Director of Public Instruction .	3	I	4
ssistant Director of Public Instruction	5	• •	5
Wisional Inspector of Schools	4	4	8
eputy Divisional Inspector of Schools.	9	I	10
District Inspector of Schools	17	12	29
ssistant Inspectress of Schools	• •	3	3
assistant District Inspector of Schools	123	13	136

#### RAJASTHAN

During the year under review, the total number of recognised ede cational institutions in the State increased by 1,416 to 12,262. Of the 91.5 per cent were managed by the government, 3.4 per cent by lcc boards and 5.1 per cent by private bodies (3.6 per cent aided and 1. per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions als rose from 7.46 lakhs to 8.47 lakhs (7.18 lakh boys and 1.29 lakh girls They were distributed as : pre-primary stage 0.2 per cent, primary stag 72.0 per cent, secondary stage 20.6 per cent, university stage (gener education) 1.7 per cent, while the remaining 5.5 per cent receive professional and special education of both school and college standard Nearly 61 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary educ tion was imparted to 27.1 per cent and secondary education to 9 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age group Compulsory education was in force in 706 villages. The number c pupils under compulsion on rolls was 25,152 (21,080 boys and 4,07 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased b Rs. 74.94 lakhs to Rs. 5.97 crores. The government met 83.2 per cen of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fee endowments and other sources was 0.9, 9.2, 4.3 and 2.4 per cen respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil wa Rs. 240.1 in an arts and science college, Rs. 72.1 in a secondar school and Rs. 33.7 in a primary school. The average annual cos per capita (of population) was Rs. 3.4.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 27,683 to 31,662 (28,100 men and 3,562 women). The trained teachers formed  $40 \cdot 1$  per cent ( $41 \cdot 0$  per cent in secondary schools and  $39 \cdot 3$  per cent in primary schools) of the total strengti of the staff. The teacher pupil ratio was 1:28 in the primary and 1:2 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 1,629. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations wa 1,600 and 15,147 respectively. As many as 19,362 adults wery made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

				83			
	٤	Are	a an	d Po	pulation		
rea (in Square miles) opulation (Estimated)	•		•	•	-		, <b>32,098</b> 1,70,000
П—]	Num	ber (	of In	stitui	tions		
					For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities			•		I	••	I
Boards of Education		-	•	•	I	••	I
Research Institution			•	•	• •	••	• •
Colleges for General	Educ	ation	ι—				
Degree Standard Intermediate Stand			•	•	19 <b>2</b> 5	4	23
		T	•	•	2)	5	31
Colleges for Profession Education	mai a	na 1	ecnn	ical			
Agriculture					2	• •	2
Applied Art and	Archi	ectu	re	•		• •	
Commerce .	•		٠		I	••	I
Engineering	•	•	•	•	2	••	2
Forestry Law		•	•	•	• •	••	• •
Medicine	• •		•	•		••	·. 6
Physical Education	n.			•	••	••	••
Teacher's Trainin	ıg—						
Basic .			•	•	3		3
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
Technology Veterinary Science	•	•	•	•	т. Т	- •	•••
Others	.C.	•	•	•	1		
Colleges for Special	Educa	- atio <b>n</b>		-			
Music, Dancing an				rte		I	I
Orientel Studies					16		16
Sociology			•	•	• •	••	• •
Others	, ,		•	•	Ι	• •	I
Schools for General	Educa	ition					
Post Basic	. 1		•	•	**		66
Higher Secondary High			•	•	59 218	6 20	65 238
Middle	•		•	•	210	20	-00
Basic				_	29	6	35
Non-Basic				•	806	155	961
Primary (							
Basic .			•		709	39	748
No <b>n</b> -Basic .	•		•	•	8,124	517	8,641
Pre-Primary			•	•	- •	I	I ·
Schools for Vocation	nal ar	id T	echni	cal			
Education— Agriculture		_			I	••	I
Arts and Crafts	•		•	:	2	• •	2
Commerce .			•	•	••	• •	• •
Engineering .		•	•	•	• •	••	· ·
Forestry .	•	•	•	•	-	••	2
Industry . Medicine	•	•	•	•	2	••	6
Physical Education	0 <b>Л</b>	•		•	•		
				-			

8.	4		
	For Boys	For Girls	Toa
Teachers' Training-			
Basic	22	2	2,
Non-Basic	••	• •	,
Technology	• •	••	• '
Veterinary Science	••	• •	• ·
	÷.	••	• •
Schools for Special Education -	•		
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts	3		
Oriental Studies For the Handicapped	109	••	10} 2
For Social Workers	2 I	••	1
Social (Adult) Education	1,131	209	1,340
Reformatory	1,131	209	-,540
Others			
•			
TOTAL (1956-57)	<b>II,29</b> 7	965	12,262
TOTAL (1955-56)	9,88 <i>2</i>	964	10,846
III—Number of	Pupils on Rol	ls	
A. By Type of Institution	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities	502	10	512
Research Institutions	· · ·	••	• •
Arts and Science Colleges	27,505	4,291	31,796
Professional and Technical Colleges	3,449	132	3.581
Special Education Colleges	1,89 <b>9</b>	38	<b>1,9</b> 37
Post Basic Schools	••	::	
Higher Secondary Schools	21,870	1,766	23,636
High Schools	79,458	8,236	87,694
Middle Schools—			_
Basic	4,432	326	<b>4</b> •75 <sup>8</sup>
Non-Basic	1,53,660	40,386	1,94,046
Primary Schools—			
Basic	40,416	7,420	47,836
Non-Basic	3,55,240	61,174	4,16,414
Pre-Primary Schools	••	II	11
Schools for Vocational and Technical			0
Education	2,671	150	2,821
Schools for Special Education .	27,114	5,405	32.519
B. By Stages/Subjects			
General Education (University			
Standard)-			
Research	55	5	60
M.A. and M.Sc.	1,012	190	1,202
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	2,859	617	3:476
D.M. and D.OC. (Lass and Lions.)		1,366	9,612
Intermediate (Arts and Science)	8,246		
Intermediate (Arts and Science) Professional Education (University St	andard)		
Intermediate (Arts and Science) Professional Education (University St Agriculture	andard)— 271	••	2-1
Intermediate (Arts and Science) Professional Education (University St Agriculture Commerce	andard)— 271 5,140	-	5,149
Intermediate (Arts and Science) Professional Education (University St Agriculture Commerce Engineering	andard) 271 5,140 520	9	5+149 520
Intermediate (Arts and Science) Professional Education (University St Agriculture Commerce Engineering Forestry	andard)— 271 5,140 520	 9 	5,149 520
Intermediate (Arts and Science) Professional Education (University St Agriculture Commerce Engineering Forestry Law	andard)— 271 5,140 520 837	 9  9	5+149 520  846
Intermediate (Arts and Science) Professional Education (University St Agriculture Commerce Engineering Forestry	andard)— 271 5,140 520	 9 	5,149 520

Girls Total<sup>\*</sup> Boys Teachers' Training-. . 337 Basic 24 313 . Non-Basic :-. . . . - -. • Technology Veterinary Science . . ٠ 366 366 . . . . Other Subjects . . . . . •• • Special Education (University Standard)-Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts 16 16 3**z**-62**2** Oriental Studies Sociology . Domestic Science 622 . . н I ٠ •• • • ... . . . • • . • . . . ... 10 Other Subjects . 61 • • . . . General Education (School Standard)--High and Higher Secondary . 40,984 3,486 44,470 . 1,16,722 14,043 1,30,765 . 5,06,988 1,03,144 6,10,132 . Pre-Primary 861 749 1,610 • . . Vocational Education (School Standard)---Agriculture 100 100 . Arts and Crafts 2 143 141 . . . Commerce •• . . . . . . . Engincering 313 • • 313 . . . . Forestry . 496 4 . . • • ٠ .. Industry 496 •• • . . ٠ ٠ Medicine 85 15 100 . . • Physical Education -----. •• Teachers' Training— 148 Basic Non-Basic 2,005 2,153 . . . . •• • • • \* \* . ٠ ٠ Technology Veterinary Science • • . • • 116 116 . -. . . Other Subjects .. •• •• . Special Education (School Standard)-Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts 200 350 150 Oriental Studies For Social Workers • • • 7,74**2** 7,001 74I **128** 6 134 . . . Social (Adult) Education For the Handicapped . 25,421 20,944 4,477 . • 94 3 ٠ 91 • Reformatory ••• • • . . • .. Other Subjects . • • • • . . . • • TOTAL (1956-57) . TOTAL (1955-56) . 8,47,561 7,18,216 1,29,345 . . 6,25,225 1,20,299 7,45,524

# IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

				•	
			For Boys	For Girls	Total
A. By Sources			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government Funds-					
Central State	•	•	37,64,779 4,07,11,460	2,45,402 <b>4</b> 9,49,348	40,10,181 <b>4,56</b> ,60,80 <b>8</b>
District Board Funds . Municipal Board Funds	•	•	4,44,165 97,497	120 785	4,44,285 98,282
Fees Endowments, etc. Other Sources	•	•	50,48,643 22,48,977 13,00,846	4,39,655 3,09,540 1,37,240	54,88,298 25,58,517 14,38,086
	•	•			

#### B. By Type of Institution

Direct Expenditure on-			
Universities	13,79,943		13,79,943
Boards of Education	6,55,143		6,55,143
Research Institutions		• •	• •
Arts and Science Colleges	67,57,929	8,77,0 <b>7</b> 5	76,35,004
Colleges for Professional and	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
Technical Education	23,84,426		23,84.426
Colleges for Special Education .	3,95,569	3,719	3,99,288
Post Basic Schools		• •	
Higher Secondary Schools	38,28,928	2,56,478	40,85,405
High Schools	75,71,369	8,09,781	83,81,150
Middle Schools—			
Basic	4,27,431	58,781	4,86,212
Non-Basic	-0	15,34.720	94,09.396
Primary Schools-		5.511	
Basic	25,36,618	1,92,012	27,28,630
Non-Basic	1,12,73,106	16,24,652	1,28,97,758
Pre-Primary Schools		953	953
Vocational and Technical Schools .	13,31,803	94,700	14,26,503
Special Education Schools	9,99,923	81,657	10,81,580
TOTAL (Direct)	4,74,16,864	55 <b>,3</b> 4,5 <b>2</b> 8	5,2 <b>9</b> .51,392
Indirect Expenditure on-			
Direction and Inspection .	16,52,676	91 <b>,74</b> 1	17,44,417
Buildings	16,53,685	3,09,100	19,63,08
Scholarships	11,43,905	52,732	11,96,637
Hostels	3,35,793	18,993	3,54,786
Other Miscellaneous Items .	14,13,444	74,696	14,88,140
TOTAL (Indirect)	61,99,503	<b>5,4</b> 7,562	67,47,065
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57) -GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)	5,36,16,367 4,68,93,075	60,82,090 53,11,172	<b>5,96,98,4</b> 57 5,22,04,247

					Men	Women	Total
Universities and Post Basic Scho	Colleg	çes	•	•	1,871	214	2,085
Trained	•	•	•	•	- •	••	••
Untrained	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
High/Higher Se	condar	y So	hools-	_			
Trained .	•	•	•		1,97 <b>8</b>	247	2,225
Untrained			_		3,006	253	3,259
Middle Schools	•	•	-	•		-55	24-22
Trained .			•	_	3,247	602	3,849
Untrained	•	•	•	•	4,566	919	5,485
Primary Schoo	ls—	•	•	•	-,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	2-9	<u> </u>
Trained .					5,847	771	6,618
Untrained .	•			•	9,456	769	10,225
Pre-Primary Scl	-		·	-	×77.5-		
	10013	-					
Trained		•	•	•	•••	••	••_
Untrained			. • .	•	+-	I	I
Vocational and			chools		298	17	315
Special Education	on Sch	ools.		•	503	16	519
TOTAL (1	956-57	<i>י</i> ).			<b>30</b> ,772	3,80 <b>9</b>	34,58 <b>1</b>
TOTAL ()			-	•	24,399*	2,658*	27,057*

# V-Number of Teachers

87

#### VI-Examination Results

	Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing-			
M.A. and M.Sc.	465	90	555
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) .	1,34 <del>2</del>	287	1,62 <b>9</b>
Professional (Degree)	1,560	40	1,6 <b>00</b>
Professional (Diploma/Certificate) Matriculation and Equivalent	2,554	156	2,710
Examinations	13,709	1,438	15,147

#### VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	I	••	I
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	53	I	54
Middle Schools	650	14	664
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	8,169	356	8,525
Vocational and Special Education			
Schools	953 <del>•</del>	, 1 <b>2</b> 7	1,080
TOTAL (1956-57) .	9,826	498	10,324
TOTAL (1955-56)	8,066	516	8,582

\*Figures relate to Erstwhile Rajasthan State. 166 M of Edu.-7.

# VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

		Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges .	•	7,684	21	7 <b>,705</b>
High and Higher Secondary School	8	30,273	357	30 <b>,630</b>
Middle Schools	•	1,12,394	6,495	1,18,889
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	•	<b>3,</b> 21,637	<b>2</b> 5, <b>472</b>	3,47,109
Vocational and Special Education Schools	) <b>n</b> +	14,280	2,538	16,81 <b>8</b>
TOTAL (1956-57) . TOTAL (1955-56) .	•	4,86,268 3,89,410	34,883 42,175	5,2 <b>1,8</b> 51 4,3 <b>1,9</b> 85
IX-Strength of Education	nal	Directorate a	nd Inspector	ate
		Men	Women	Total
		Men	Women	
Director of Education	•	Men 1	Women	I
Director of Education Additional Director of Education	•	Men I I	<b>Women</b>	I I
Director of Education Additional Director of Education Joint Director of Education .	•	Men I I I	Women	I I I
Director of Education Additional Director of Education Joint Director of Education . Deputy Director of Education	• • •	Men I I I S	Women  	I I I S
Director of Education Additional Director of Education Joint Director of Education . Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education .	• • •	Men 1 1 5 2	Women	1 1 5 4
Director of Education Additional Director of Education Joint Director of Education Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Physical Adviser	• • • • •	Men I I I S	Women  	I I I S
Director of Education Additional Director of Education Joint Director of Education . Deputy Director of Education . Asstt. Director of Education . Physical Adviser	• • • • •	Men 1 1 5 2	Women   2	1 1 5 4
Director of Education Additional Director of Education Joint Director of Education Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Physical Adviser	• • • • • • • • •	Men I I S 2 I	Women   2	1 1 5 4 1

#### UTTAR PRADESH

**During the year under review, the total number of recognised** educational institutions in the State increased by 1,706 to 40,718. Of these, 3.9 per cent were managed by the government, 80.7 per cent by local boards and 15.4 per cent by private bodies (10.3 per cent aided and 5.1 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 39.82 lakhs to 42.00 lakhs (34.91 lakh boys and 7.09 lakh girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.1 per cent, primary stage 71.5 per cent, secondary stage 21.8 per cent, university stage (general education) 3.8 per cent, while the remaining 2.8 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 72 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 35.4 per cent and secondary education to 12.3 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 95 towns and 1,687 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 4,61,974 (3,93,961 boys and 68,013 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 2.40 crores to Rs. 27.77 crores. The government met 53.1 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, focs, endowments and other sources was 7.6, 26.5, 1.6 and 11.2 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 239.8 in an arts and science college, Rs. 80.2 in a secondary school and Rs. 19.5 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 4.1.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 1,26,426 to 1,30,423 (1,14,856 men and 15,567 women). The trained teachers formed 75.6 per cent (68.1 per cent in secondary schools and 80.3 per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:36 in the primary and 1:22 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 12,410. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 7,330 and 75,830 respectively. As many as 4,378 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

#### I-Area and Population

90

Area (in Square Miles)	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1,1 <b>3,</b> 423
Population (Estimated)	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	6,78 <b>,30,0</b> 00

#### II-Number of Institutions

	•*					For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities	•.	•	•	•	•	6	••	6
Boards of Educa Research Institu			•	۰.	,	1	• •	I
-			•		•	5	••	5
Colleges for Ge		cau	catio	ц—-				:
Degree Stand		. • .	٠	•	•	61	9	70
Intermediate	Stand	iard	•	•	•	• •	• •	••
Colleges for Pro Education-	fessio	onal :	and	Techn	ucal			
Agriculture .		•	•		•	2		2
Applied Art a	and A	rchi	tectu	re	•		••	
Commerce	•	•			•	I		I
<b>E</b> ngineering	•	•	•		•	2	••	2
Forestry	•	٠	÷	•	•	2	••	2
Law .	• ` *	•	•	•	•	• •	••	• .
Medicine	• `.	•	•	•	• •	13	••	13
Physical Educ			•	•	•	1	I	2
Teachers' Tra	ining	ç						
Basic .	•	•	•	•	•	5	••	5
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	•	7	9	16
Technology	:	•	•	•	•	••	••	• 1
Veterinary Sc	ience		•	•	•	I	••	:
Others .	•	•	•	•	٠	• •	••	• •
Colleges for Spe	cial l	Educ	ation	<b>\</b> —→				
Music, Danci	ng an	d Ot	her l	Fine A	rts	6	• •	6
Oriental Stud				•	•	2		2
Sociology		•	•			••	• •	. 1
Others	•		•	•	•	r		I
Schools for Ger	neral	Educ	atior	<b>.</b>				
Post Basic								
Higher Secon	darv		•	•	•	1,296	237	1,533
High						-1- 7*	-57	*,555
Middle-		•	•	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		••	• •
Basic .	•	•	•	•	•	•• • - • 9	••	
Non-Basic*		•	•	•	•	3,238	548	3,7 <sup>86</sup>
Primary								
Basic.	•	•	•	•	•	30,322	2,999	33,321
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	•	• •	•••	••
Pre-Primary			•	•	•	27	IO	37

\*All are Junior High Schools.

				91			
				•	For Boys	For Girls	Total
ools for Vocatio Education—	nal and	1 T	echni	cal		•	
griculture	•	•	•	•	7		7
rts and Crafts	•	•		•	• •	••	••
Commerce .	•	•	•	•	- •	· · ·	••
Ingineering .	•	•	•	•	15	+ +	15
Forestry	•	•	٠	•	••	-0	
ndustry .	•	•	•	•	35	28	63
Medicine .	•	•	•	٠	2.	• • •	2
Physical Educatio		•	•	•	3	• •	3
[eachers' Trainir	ng				<b>m</b>		04
Basic .	•	٠	•	•	<b>7</b> 7	17	94
Non-Basic	•	•	٠	•	•••	• ·	- +9
l'echnology	•	•	٠	•	9	•• ^	· · · · · ·
Veterinary Science	ce	•	•	•	• •	•• •	••
Others .	•	•	•	•	••	•••	• •
hools for Special	Educat	ion-					
Music, Dancing a	and Orl	ner 1	Rine /	Arts	4	3	7
Oriental Studies			-		1,115	5	1,120
For the Handicar	oped	•	•	•	17	J I	18
For Social Worke		-	•	-	- / 3	• •	3
Social (Adult) Ed		1.	•	•	392	. 137	529
Reformatory .	<del>.</del>				2	/ <b>.</b>	2.7
Others .	•	•	•	•	33	I	34
TOTAL (195	(6-57)		-	-	36,713	4,005	40,718
TOTAL (195	5-56)		•	•	35,379	3,6 <b>33</b>	39,012
					· ·		
	<b>II</b>	[N	lumb	er of l	Pupils on Rolls		
	, <b>II</b>	[]N	lumb	er of l	Pupils on Rolls Boys	Girls	Total
By Type of Inst	ï	[N	lum b	er of l	-		
. By Type of Ins. Universities	ï	[N	lumb	er of l	Boys	Girls	Total
	titut <b>ion</b>	[N	lumb	er of l	Boys 26,635		Total [29,566
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science	titution tions Colleg	es,		•	Boys	Girls 2,931	Total
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and	titution tions Colleg Techni	es, cal (		•	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819	Girls 2,931 5,573	Total [29,566 419 51,981
Universities . Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio	titution tions Colleg Techni n Colle	es, cal (		•	Boys 26,635 410	Girls 2,931	Total [29,566 419
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Education Post Basic School	titution tions Colleg Techni n Colle	es. cal ( ges		•	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819 1,260	Girls 2,931 5,573 690 611	Total [29,566 410 51,981 5,509 1,871
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Education Post Basic School Higher Secondar	titution tions Colleg Techni n Colle	es. cal ( ges		•	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819	Girls 2,931 5,573 690	Total [29,566 410 51,981 5,509
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Education Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools	titution tions Colleg Techni n Colle ols y Scho	es. cal ( ges		•	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819 1,260	Girls 2,931 5,573 690 611	Total [29,566 410 51,981 5,509 1,871
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Education Post Basic Schoo Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools-	titution tions Colleg Techni n Colle ols y Scho	es. cal ( ges		•	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819 1,260	Girls 2,931 5,573 690 611	Total [29,566 410 51,981 5,509 1,871
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Education Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic	titution tions Colleg Techni n Colle ols y Scho	es. cal ( ges		•	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819 1,260 5,78,182	Girls 2,931 5,573 690 611 97,380 	Total [29,566 410 51,981 5,509 1,871  6,75,562 
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Education Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic	titution Colleg Techni n Colle ols y Scho	es. cal ( ges		•	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819 1,260	Girls 2,931 5,573 690 611 97,380 	Total [29,566 410 51,981 5,509 1,871
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Education Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools	titution Colleg Techni n Colle ols y Scho	es. cal ( ges		•	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819 1,260 5,78,182  3,54,577	Girls 2,931 5,573 690 611 97,380  73,115	Total 29,566 410 51,981 5,509 1,871 6,75,562  4,27,692
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Education Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic	titution Colleg Techni n Colle ols y Scho	es. cal ( ges		•	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819 1,260 5,78,182	Girls 2,931 5,573 690 611 97,380  73,115 5,18,801	Total [29,566 419 51,981 5,509 1,871  6,75,562  4,27,692 29,15,286
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic Schools Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic	titution Colleg Techni n Colle ols y Scho	es. cal ( ges		•	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819 1,260 5,78,182  3,54,577 23,96,485	Girls 2,931 5,573 690 611 97,380  73,115 5,18,801	Total [29,566 419 51,981 5,509 1,871 6,75,562  4,27,692 29,15,286 
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic Schools Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	titution Colleg Techni n Colle ols y Scho	es. cal ( ges ols	Colles	;c <del>s</del> .	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819 1,260 5,78,182  3,54,577	Girls 2,931 5,573 690 611 97,380  73,115 5,18,801	Total [29,566 419 51,981 5,509 1,871  6,75,562  4,27,692 29,15,286
Universities Research Institut Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic Schools Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic	titution Colleg Techni n Colle ols y Scho	es. cal ( ges ols	Colles	;c <del>s</del> .	Boys 26,635 410 46,408 4,819 1,260 5,78,182  3,54,577 23,96,485	Girls 2,931 5,573 690 611 97,380  73,115 5,18,801	Total [29,566 419 51,981 5,509 1,871 6,75,562  4,27,692 29,15,286 

	Boys	Girls	[[ota]
B. By Stages/Subjects			
General Education (University Stan- dard)			
Research M.A. and M. Sc. B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.) Intermediate (Arts and Science)	868 \$7,834 32,774 1,00,187	135 1,212 4,510 11,121	1,003 9,046 37,284 1,11,308
Professional Education (University Standard)-			
Agriculture       .         Commerce       .         Engineering       .         Forestry       .         Law       .         Medicine       .         Physical Education       .         Teachers' Training—       .         Basic       .         Non-Basic       .         Yeterinary Science       .         Other Subjects       .         Special Education (University Standard)—         Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts         Oriental Studies       .	1,924 9,365 1,732 288 3,798 3,484 62 268 1,398 509 674 586 354 1,353	10 2 2 371 20 25 801  72 400 9	1,934 9,367 1,734 288 3,821 3,855 82 293 2,199 509 674 658 754 1,362
Sociology	6  99	2 10	8 10 99
General Education (School Standard) High and Higher Secondary * . Middle Primary Pre-Primary	2,60,989 5,59,104 24,18,073 2,695	<b>23,4</b> 04 71,471 <b>5,</b> 84,358 2,074	2,84,393 6,30,575 30,02,431 4,7 <sup>69</sup>
Vocational Education (School Stan- dard)—			
Agriculture	913  5,301	··· ·· 2	913  5,303
Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Education	3,225 123 363	1,977 26 3	5,202 149 360
Teachers' Training— Basic Non-Basic Technology	5,190  1,087	815	<b>6,00</b> 1,087
Veterinary Science			

"The enrolment of higher secondary stage is included against Intermediate.

			Boys	Girls	Total
Special Education (School S	Standa	ud)—	-		
Music, Dancing and Other	Fine	Arts	467	біт	1,078
Oriental Studies	•	•	51,779	1,696	53,475
For Social Workers .	•		166	• •	166
Social (Adult) Education	•	•	9 <b>,9</b> 55	3,285	13,240
For the Handicapped			506	133	639
Reformatory		•	128	••	128
Other Subjects	•	•	3,37 <b>3</b>	<b>50</b> 3	3,8 <b>76</b>
		• •	34,91,000	7 <b>,09</b> ,08 <b>3</b>	42,00,083
TOTAL (1955-56)	• •	•	33,20,919	6,61,365	39,82,284

# IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

					For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
A. By Sources							
Government Funds							
Central .		•	•		2,67,11,139	1,43,771	2,68,54,910
State .	•		•	•	10,81,13,723	1,24,31,966	12,05,45,689
District Board Fund	ds		•	•	1,10,19,274	11,34,623	1,30,53,897
Municipal Board F	unds	•	•		54,10,303		
Fees .	•		•	•	6,61,22,680	74,99,193	7,36,21,873
Endowments etc.	•			•	41,51,825	1,71,589	43,23,414
Other Sources	•	•	•	•	2,86,60,863	25,86,730	3,12,47,593
B. By Type of Institu	tion						
Direct Expenditure	on-	-					
Universities Records of Educe	tion		•	•	3,54,26,133	••	3,54,26,133

Universities .	•	•	3,54,26,133		3,54,26,133
Boards of Education		•	60,43,013	••	60,43,013
Research Institutions			62,17,099		62,17,099
Arts and Science College	s.		1,17,74,703	<b>6,88,</b> 593	1,24,63,296
Colleges for Professional	and T	'ech-			
rical Education			60,30,226	<b>4,34</b> ,058	64,64,284
Colleges for Special Educ	cation		4,06,500		4,06,500
Post Basic Schools .		•			
Higher Secondary School	s		5,73,68,380	1,13,06,655	6,86,75,035
High Schools			4.4	••	
Middle Schools—					
Basic	•			••	••
Non-Basic		•	1,62,41,052	35,27,091	1,97,68,143
Primary Schools—					
Basic		•	5,17,48,097	50,80,87 <b>4</b>	5,68,28,971
Non-Basic	•		• •	••	••
Pre-Primary Schools .	•	•	2,04,248	92,397	2,96,645
Vocational and Technical		ols .	60,35,072	9,10,121	69,45,193
Special Education School	S	•	58,08,621	1,5 <b>4,352</b>	
TOTAL (Direct)	•	•	20,33,03,144	2,21,94,141	23,54,97,285

93

Indirect Expenditure on-		For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Direction and Inspection	• • •	54,27,956	5,14,659	59,42,615
Buildings		1,87,40,713	15,39,055	2,02,79,768
Scholarships		1,23,58,294	9,64,085	1,33,22,379
Hostels		21,24,308	8,79,436	30,03,744
Other Miscellaneous Items		91,35,392	4,81,619	96,17,011
TOTAL (Indirect) .	•	<b>4,</b> 77 <b>,8</b> 6 <b>,6</b> 63	<b>43</b> ,78,854	5,21,65,517
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)		5,10,89,807	2, <b>65</b> ,72,995	27,76,62,802
GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)		2,92,97,467	2,43,86,581	25,36,84,048

# V—Number of Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges Post Basic Schools—	• 4,394	413	4,807
Trained	••	••	••
High and Higher Secondary Schools—			
Trained Untrained	. 14,483 . 10,278	<b>3</b> ,549 998	18,0 <b>32</b> 11,276
Middle Schools			
Trained	. 13,3 <u>53</u> 3,743	2,568 864	15,9 <b>21</b> <b>4,607</b>
Primary Schools—			-
Trained Untrained	. 60,776 . 12,176	3,744 3,700	64,520 15,876
Pre-Primary Schools-			
Trained Untrained Vocational and Technical Schools.	. 3. . 12 . 1,399	96 48 210	131 60 1,648
Special Education Schools	• 5,735	249 224	5,959
TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56)	. 1,26,384 . 1,23,155	16,453 [15,312	1,42, <b>83</b> 7 1,38,467

#### VI—Examination Results

	Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing-	·		
M.A. and M. Sc.	4,450	926	5,376
B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	10,417	1,993	12,410
Professional (Degree)	6,68r	649	7,330
Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	7,175	1,294	8,469
Matriculation and Equivalent Exa-			~~~
minetions	66,188	9,642	75,830

#### VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Totał
niversities and Colleges	8 621		8 623
iddle Schools . imary and Pre-Primary Schools	2,710 27,493	216 2,106	2,926 29,599
cational and Special Education Schools	27,493 1,009	131	1,140
TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56)	31,841 30,720	2, 455 2,213	34,296 32,933

#### VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

		Boys	Girls	Total
niversities and Colleges .	•	<b>3</b> 5,608	721	<u>3</u> 6,329
igh and Higher Secondary Schools	•	<b>2,9</b> 7,697	2,704	3,00,401
liddle Schools	•	<b>2,</b> 9 <b>9,</b> 556	16,841	3,16,397
timary and Pre-Primary Schools totional and Special Education	•	19,95,002	<b>3,3</b> 1,968	23,26,970
Schools	•	54,086	<b>3,</b> 607	57 <b>,693</b>
TOTAL (1956-57) .	•	26,81,949	3,55,841	30,37,790
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	25,59,542	3,23,135	28,82,677

#### IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
itector of Education	I	••	I
inector of Training	I		I
dditional Director of Education .	I	••	I
eputy Director of Education	4	I	5
egional Deputy Director of Education	7	••	7
sset. Deputy Director	2	••	2
spector of Schools	3	• •	3
istrict Inspector of Schools	52	••	52
ssociate Inspector of Schools	8		8
eputy Inspector of Schools	56		56
egional Inspector of Schools	••	7	7
ssistant Inspector of Schools	6	51	57
ub-Deputy Inspector of Schools	438	•-•	438

#### WEST BENGAL

During the year under review, the total number of recognise educational institutions in the State increased by 799 to 33,98 Of these, 9.2 per cent were managed by the government. 61.2 p cent by local boards and 29.6 per cent by private bodies (22.2 p cent aided and 7.4 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils these institutions also rose from 33.39 lakhs to 34.66 lakhs (24.64 lak boys and 10.02 lakh girls). They were distributed as: pre-prima stage 0.2 per cent, primary stage 67.6 per cent, secondary staj 21.4 per cent, university stage (general education) 2.7 per cen while the remaining 8.1 per cent received professional and speci education of both school and college standards. Nearly 74 per cent the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparts to 85.7 per cent and secondary education to 19.1 per cent of th children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulso education was in force in 5 wards of Calcutta, 8 wards of Darjeeling, th town of Purulia and 5,745 villages. The number of pupils under con pulsion on 10lls was 3,35,814 (2,27,400 boys and 1,08,414 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased t. Rs. 2.43 crores to Rs. 23.37 crores. The government met 59.9 pe cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards fees, endowments and other sources was 3.5, 28.5, 2.8 and 5.3 pe cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating pupil was Rs. 156.8 in an arts and science college, Rs. 78.1 in a se condary school and Rs. 23.7 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 8.2.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 1,00,830 to 1,04,853 (93,632 men and 11,221 women). The trained teachers formed 33.1 per cent (27.3 per cent in secondary schools and 35.4 per cent in primary schools) of the total strenght of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was I : 3I in the primary and I : 25 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons. was 6,980. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examination was 5,414 and 52,854 respectively. As many as 67,428 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

#### 1-Area and Population

	1—A	rea	and Po	pulation		
Area (in Square Miles) . Population (Estimated) .		<b>*</b>	• •	•••	2,8	33,88 <b>5</b> 4,50,000
!	(I—I	Num	ber of l	nstitutions		
				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities .	•	•		3	• •	3
Boards of Education . Research Institutions .	•	•	•	1 4	• •	1 4
Colleges for General Educat	tion-	_				
Degree Standard . Intermediate Standard	•	•	•	58 26	14 5	72 31
Colleges for Professional as Education—	nd I	Techr	nical			
Agriculture .	•		•	I	••	1
Applied Art and Architec		•	•	••	••	••
Commerce	•	•	•	I	••	I
Engineering Forestry	•	•	•	5		5
Law	:		•	· • I	• •	 I
Medicine .	•		•	12		12
Physical Education				I	••	 I
Teachers' Training-						
Basic	•	•	•	2	•••	2
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	3	I	4
Technology	•	•	•	4	• •	4
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	I	••	I
Others .		•		• •	••	•••
Coneges for Special Educa	ntion					
Music, Dancing and Oth	er F	ine A	VITUS .	5	3	8
Oriental Studies .				I	••	1
Sociology .	•	•	•	I	• •	I
Others	•	•	•	I	••	I
Schools for General Educat	tion -	_				
Post Basic				• ,	••	••
Higher Secondary			•	233	70	303
High				1,130	<del>24</del> 7	1,377
Middle—						
Basic			•	63	••	63
Non-Basic	٠		•	1, <b>27</b>	230	1,757
Deimory -						
Primary— Basic				697	10	7 <b>07</b>
Non-Basic	•	•	•	23,610	924	24,534
Pre-Primary	•	•	•	21	10	31
Schools for Vocational a Education—	ind '	Tech	nical			
Agriculture			-	2	•-•	2
Arts and Crafts	•	•	•	2	3	5
Commerce .		•	•	54	Ĩ	55
-						

						For Boys	For Girls	Total
Engineering		•	•		•	15		15
Forestry	•			•	•		••	• •
Industry		•				66	60	126
Medicine		-	•			IO	2	12
Physical Ed	ucation		-	-				
Teachers' T	raining		•	•	-	••	•	
Basic .			_	_	_	13	I	14
Non-Basi	· •	•	•	•	•	31	9	40
Technology		•	•	•	•	13	,	13
Veterinary S		•	•	•	•	-	••	-
Others .		•	•	•	•	 I	• •	 т
onners .	•	•	•	•	•	L	••	-
chools for Sp	becial E	iduca	tion-					
Music, Dan					rts	12	15	27
Oriental Stu			•			915	4	919
For the Har	idicaor	oed		-		8		8
For Social V						4	T	5
Social (Adu			n.	•	•	3,305	433	3,738
				•	•	2		2
	7			٠	•	-	• •	~ ~
Reformator	y .	•	•			60	<b>TQ</b>	7 <b>2</b>
	y.	•	•	•	•	60	18	78
Reformator	•		•	•	•	60 31,925	18 2,061	78 <b>33,986</b>

#### ill-Number of Pupils on Rolls

			Boys	Girls	Tote
A. By Type of Institution					
Universities	٠		7,076	1,85 <b>3</b>	8,929
Research Institutions .	•		492	16	508
Arts and Science Colleges	•		81,998	17,512	<b>99</b> ,510
Professional and Technical C	lolleg	es.	8,620	716	9,336
Special Education Colleges			952	1,434	2,386
Post Basic Schools			••		• •
Higher Secondary Schools			1,10,794	28,132	1,3 <b>8,9</b> 26
High Schools			3,73,420	94,418	4,67,838
Middle Schools-	-			2424	
Basic.		-	4,399	600	5,008
Non-Basic			1,23,885	29,464	1,53,349
Primary Schools-	•	•	-,-,,,,,,,	~//+• /	-15515.47
Basic		-	52,940	23,142	76 <b>,082</b>
Non-Basic	-		14,77,563	7,67,751	22,45,314
Pre-Primary Schools		•	1,388	1,084	2,472
Schools for Vocational and	Tech	nical	<b>1</b> )00	- ) 4	-74/-
Education .		11044	25,481	7,628	33,109
Schools for Special Education	· ·	•	1,94,641	28,412	2,23,053
-	4 •	•	*>>+>>+>>+>>	20,412	
B. By Stages/Subjects					
General Education (University Standard)					
Research			196	33	229
M.A. and M.Sc.			1,750	911	2,661
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Ho	DE.)		17,944	5,852	23,796
Intermediate (Arts and Scien		-	55,395	11,631	67,026

						<b>9</b> 9			
							Boys	Girls	To
Professi S	onal Edu Standard)—	catio	n (1	Uni	vers.	ity			
	ulture	•	•		•	•	184	5	1
	nerce	•	٠		•	•	9,835	9 2	9,8 3,0
	neering	•	•		•	٠	3,010		5,0
Fores Law		•	•		•	•	2,605	48	2,6
Medi		•	•		•	•	3,957	497	<u>-</u> ,- 4,4
	cal Educatio	• • •	•				18		-17
	hers' Traini		•		•	•	10	- •	
Bas	sic	•	•				105	33	1
No	n-Basic	•				•	595	417	1,0
Tech	nology		•			•	834	6	5
	inary Sciend	ce	•		•	•	440	5	4
Other	Subjects	•	•	•	•	•	14	3	
Special	Education dard)—	(Ur	iver	sity	Sta	เบ-			
	c, Dancing	and	Otł	ıer	Fin	e Arts	563	1,243	1,8
	tal Studies		•	•		•	120	••	1
Socio		•	•	•		•	76	3	
	estic Science		•	•		•	••		
Uther	Subjects	•	•	•	•	•	719	100	8
General	Education	(Sch	lool	Sta	nda	rd)			
	and Higher	•			•	,	1,28,681	28,176	1,56,8
	dle	0100		. y.	•		4,66,515	1,18,945	5,8 <b>5,</b> 4
Prima				•		-	15,46,545	7,95,200	23,41,7
	rimary .			. '			2,955	2,532	5,4
	nal Educatio	on (S	Scho	ols	Stan	dard)-			
Agric	and Crafts	•	•	•		•	112		1
			•	•		•	37 12,043	325 1,109	13,1 13,1
	eering	•	•	•		•	3,385		3,5
	comg	•	•	-		3	2,202	••	55
	tev								
Fores		•	•	•		•	••	5.621	7.5
Fores Indus	try .	•	•	•		•	2,254	5,631	
Fores Indus Medic	try . cine .	• • •	•	•		•	2,254 711	5,631 231	
Fores Indus Medic Physic	try .		•	•		• • •	2,254	5,631	
Forest Indus Medic Physic Teach Bas	try cine cal Educatio hers' Trainir ic		•	•		• • •	2,254 711	5,631 231	Ģ
Forest Indus Medic Physic Teach Bas	try cine cal Educatio ners' Trainir		•	• • • •		•	2,254 711	5,631 231	5
Forest Indus Medic Physic Teach Bas Nor	try cine cal Educatio hers' Trainir ic		•			• • • • •	2,254 711  664	5,631 231  144	8
Forest Indus Medic Physic Teach Bas Nor Techr	try cine cal Educatio hers' Trainir ic n-Basic	ng— : :	•			• • • •	2,254 711  664 692	5,631 231  144 299	8 9 5,2
Forest Indus Medic Physic Teach Bas Non Techr Veteri	try cine cal Educatio hers' Trainin ic n-Basic hology	ng— : :	•	- - - - - - -	•	• • • • • •	2,254 711 664 692 5,269	5,631 231  144 299 115	8 9 5,3
Forest Indus Medic Physic Teach Bas Not Techr Veteri Other Special	try cine cal Educatio pers' Trainir ic n-Basic hology inary Science Subjects Education	ng · · · · · · · · · ·				-	2,254 711 664 692 5,269 18	5,631 231  144 299 115 	8 9 5,2 2
Forest Indus Medic Physic Teach Bas Not Techr Veteri Other Special Music	try cine cal Educatio hers' Trainir ic n-Basic hology inary Scienc Subjects Education c, Dancing	ng · · · · · · · · · ·				-	2,254 711 664 692 5,269 18	5,631 231  144 299 115  2,264	8 9 5,3 3,7
Forest Indus Medic Physic Teach Bas Non Techr Veteri Other Special Music Orient	try cine cal Educatio pers' Trainir ic n-Basic hology inary Science Subjects Education	ng · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				-	2,254 711 664 692 5,269 18 596	5,631 231  144 299 115 	7,8 9 5,3 <u>5</u> 3,2 3,2

		Boys	Girls	Total
Social (Adult) Education .	•	1,72,032	21,490 208	1,93,522 631
Reformatory		105	••	105
Other Subjects .	•	3,896	3,140	7,036
TOTAL (1956-57) . TOTAL (1955-56) .	•	24,63,649 24,30,727	10,02,171 9,08,328	<b>34</b> ,65,8 <b>20</b> 33,39,055
IV—Expenditure on Ed	ucat	ional Institu	itions	
-		For Boys	For Girls	Total
A. By Sources		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government Funds-				
Central		2,02,44,180	4,61,929	2,07,06,109
State		10,80,88,685		
District Board Funds		41,62,536	97,621	42,60,157
Municipal Board Funds		23,71,616		38,61,220
Fees	•		1,18,95,662	<b>6</b> ,66,68,474
Endowments etc	•	51,98,660		64,30,952
Other Sources	•	1,08,37,494		1,25,74,292
<b>B</b> . By Type of Institution				
Direct Expenditure on— Universities		04.01.006		04.01.726
Boards of Education	•	94,21,736	• •	94,21,736
	•	13,78,219	• •	13,78,219
Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges .	•	18,23,630		18,23,630
Colleges for Professional and	•	1,38,51,894	17,53,300	
Technical Education	• 1	1,31,66,683	88,168	1,32,54,851
Colleges for Special Education Post Basic Schools	•	5,33,083	<b>9</b> 5,441	<b>6,28</b> ,5 <b>2</b> 4
Higher Secondary Schools .	•	1,19,93,801	39,54,139	
High Schools Middle Schools—	•	<b>2,73,1</b> 5 <b>,743</b>	<b>66</b> ,47,689	3, <b>3</b> 9,63,4 <b>32</b>
Basic	•	2,68,261	••	<b>2,68,2</b> 61
Non-Basic	•	81,65,225	13,92,485	95,57,710
Primary Schools-				
Basic	•	1 <b>9,</b> 22,019	<b>61,33</b> 6	19, <b>83,35</b> 5
Non-Basic	•	<b>4,82,</b> 87,950	47,14,390	5,30,02,340
Pre-Primary Schools .	•	1,04,986	1,38,066	2,43,0 <u>5</u> 2
Vocational and Technical Schools	•	55,45,281	8,76,440	64,21,721
Special Education Schools	•	41,01,179	7,66,571	48,67 <b>,75</b> 0
TOTAL (Direct) .	. <i>I</i>	<b>4,78,</b> 7 <b>9,69</b> 0	2,04,88,025	16,83,67,715
Indirect Expenditure on-				
Direction and Inspection		21,77,335	1,14,200	22,91,535
Buildings	. 3	,11,74,674	43,02,004	3,54,76,678
Scholarships		1,13,67,964	17,70,631	1,31,38,595
Hostels	•	21,71.777	5,80,143	27,51,920
Other Miscellaneous Items	. 1	1,09,04,543	7,63,305	1,16,67,848
TOTAL (Indirect)		5,77,96,293	75,30,283	6,53,26,576
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57 GRANT TOTAL (1955-56		0,56,75,983 8,40,30,797		23,36,94,29I 29,94,32,08I

#### IOI

#### V-Number of Teachers • 1

5 S.

	•	Men	Women	Totał
Iniversities and Colleges	•	5,310	506	5,816-
ost Basic Schools—		• •		••
Trained Untrained		••		• •
High/Higher Secondary Schools				
Trained	•	4,920	2,172	7,092
Untrained	٠	13,365	<b>2,1</b> 51	<b>15</b> ,516
Middle Schools-				
T <b>ra</b> ined	•	1,041	24 I	1,2 <b>82</b>
Untrained	•	6,102	635	6,737
Primary Schools—				
Trained	•	23,995	2,260	26,255
Untrained		44,196	3,647	47,843
re-Primary Schools-				
Trained		7	64	71
Untrained .		ć ·	51	57
Vocational and Technical Schools	•	1,520	360	1,880
Special Education Schools	٠	2,793	329	3,122
TOTAL (1956-57)		1,03,255	12,416	1,15,671
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	*96.740	*10,886	*1,07,626
VI—Exam	inatio	on Results		·
		Boys	Girls	Total
N. I. CO. I. B. I.				
Number of Students Passing-		0		0
M.A. and M. Sc.	•	827	331	1,15 <b>8</b> 6,980
B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.) Professional (Degree)	•	5,403	1,577	5,414
Professional (Degree) Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	•	5,061 9,437	353 2,294	11,731
Matriculation and Equivalent	•	<b>7)4</b> 37		
Examinations	•	40,720	12,134	<b>52,</b> 854
VII-Number of In	nstitu	tions in Rura	al Areas	
*		For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges		16		16
High and Higher Secondary Schools		875	33	908
Middle Schools	•	1,455	120	1,575
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	•	22,291	337	22,6 <b>28</b>
Vocational and Special Education Schools	L	2 506	<b>25</b> 7	3,763
	•	<b>3,</b> 50 <b>6</b>	43/	
TOTAL (1956-57) .	٠	28,143	747	28,890
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	27,483	746	28,229

\*Figures relate to erstwhile State of West Bengal.

## VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

		Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges		41,573	3,742	45,315
High and Higher Secondary Schools	٠	2,47,614	11,841	<b>2,59,4</b> 55
Middle Schools	•	1,14,195	15,334	1,29,529
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools		17,10,120	6,24,548	19,34,668
Vocational and Special Education Schools		1,77,196	14,884	1,92,080
TOTAL (1956-57)		18,90,698	6,70,349	25,61,047
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	18,97,655	5,91,344	24,88,999

## IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

0		-	
	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction .	ľ	••	I
Assut. Director of Public Instruction	3	••	3
Chief Inspector of Schools	<u>ē</u>	1	7
Deputy Chief Inspector of Schools .	3	••	3
Asstt. Chief Inspector of Schools	Ī	••	3
Assistant Chief Social Education Officer	I	*	I
Project Officer	I	••	I
District Inspector of Schools .	24	8	32
Inspector of Anglo-Indian Schools	i	••	1
Inspector of Physical Education (Women)		I	I
Inspector of Tols	2		2
Inspector of Social Welfare	I		1
Assit. Inspector of Social Welfare	I	• •	I
Asstt. Inspector (Special Duties)	I	• •	I
Asstt. Inspector of Schools	48	3	51
Sub-Inspector of Schools	237		237
Adult Education Officer	2	••	2
Special Officer. Backward Classes Education	τ	••	· 1
District Social Education Officer	18	••	18
Officer on Special Duty (Secondary Planning)	I	<b>r</b> -	٤

PERCENTAG	E	OF		AINI	ED TE	ACH	ERS
PRIMARY A	ND	SE		NDA	RY S	снос	LS
		19	5 <u>6-5</u>	7			
PRIMARY	′ <b>S</b> C⊦	100LS		SEC		SCHOOLS	1
ANDHRA PRADESH			2000 (100) 2000 (100) 2000 (100)				
ASSAM .							
BIHAR				<u> </u>			
BOMBAY							
JAMMU & KASHMIR			iter serie				
KERALA							
MADHYA PRADESH				<u> </u>			
MADRAS							
MYSORE							
ORISSA				<b>.</b>			
PUNJAB							
RAJASTHAN				<b>_</b>			
UTTAR PRADESH							•
WEST BENGAL		9 - 21 - 37 				ļ	
A. & N. ISLANDS	2					1	
DELHI						the second	55
HIMACHAL PRADESH						]	
L.M.& A. ISLANDS			•				ľ
MANIPUR							
TRIPURA							
N. E. F. A.						ļ	
PONDICHERRY				\$ <b>~</b> .			
INDIA			<b>.</b>	1			
C C	)	20	4	40	60	80.	100

266 M of Edu.-8.

#### A. & N. ISLANDS

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 2 to 42. Of these, 17.6 per cent were managed by the government and 2.4 per cent by private aided bodies. The total number of pupils in these institutions ilso rose from 3,134 to 3,434 (2,239 boys and 1,195 girls). They were listributed as: pre-primary stage 23.7 per cent, primary stage 59.7 per cent, and secondary stage 16.6 per cent. Nearly 61 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 57.4 per cent and secondary education to 14.6 per cent of the hildren forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory xducation was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 0.7 lakhs to Rs. 3.5 lakhs. The government met 91.3 per cent of his expenditure, while the contribution from fees, endowments ind other sources was, 6.6, 2.0 and 0.1 per cent respectively. On an iverage, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 87.6 in a recondary school and Rs. 52.1 in a primary school. The average innual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 11.7.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education ncreased from 115 to 126 (83 men and 43 women). The trained teachers ormed 27.8 per cent (40.9 per cent in secondary schools and 13.3 ver cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The eacher-pupil ratio was 1:30 in the primary and 1:25 in the secondry schools.

The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 22.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following bages.

## 1-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles)	•	•	٠	••	<b>*</b> •	3,215
Population (Estimated)	٠	. •	•	•-4	• •	30,000

## II—Number of Institutions

					For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities .	•	•		•	••		. •
Boards of Education	•	•			••		
Research Institutions	•	•	•	•	۰.	• •	• •
Colleges for General H							
Degree Standard		•	•	•	••	• •	<b>*</b> * · ·
Intermediate Standa	ırd	•	•	•	• -	- 4	••
Colleges for Professio. Education	nal a	nd 🕻	<b>Fe</b> chn	ical			
	•			•	••	• •	
Applied Art and Ar	chite	cture	÷.				
Commerce .			•		• •	۰.	<i>,</i> ,
Engineering .					•		
			•			• •	
Forestry . Law .					• •	••	
Law . Medicine .		•			• •	••	
Physical Education	•			,	• •	• •	• • •
Teachers' Training	<u> </u>	-					
Teachers' Training Basic . Non-Basic .		•	•	•	••		
Non-Rasic	•			ż	•••		• *·
Technology .	•	•	•	•	 		
Veterinary Science	•	•	:			· ·	• •
Others		•		•	••	• •	• •-
Colleges for Special E	duca	tion-		nto			
Music. Dancing an		ner i	rine F	ins			
Oriental Studies	•	٠	•	•		r •	, •
Sociology . Others	•	•	•	•	• •	• •	. •
Others	•	٠	•	•	• •	· •	•
Schools for General I	Educa	ation					
Post Basic						• •	
Higher Secondary					••		• • *
High			•		I	,	I
Middle							
Basic .						•	••
Non-Basic					2		2
Primary-							
Basic .			•	•	5	• •	5
Non-Basic .			•		34		34
Pre-Primary	-	•		•	••		••
Schools for Vocatio	- I -	and.	Tech	nical			
Education	1191 3	auu	TCCID	arai			
Agriculture							••
							• •
Arts and Crafts					• •		
Arts and Crafts Commerce						• •	
		•	•	•	••		. * •-*

			I	05		
				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Industry .		•	•	• •	• •	••
Medicine .	-	•	•	••	• •	••
Physical Education	•	•	•	••		••
Teachers' Training— Basic						
Basic Non-Basic	•	•	•	• •	••	
Technology .	•	•	•	• •	• •	••
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	• •		•
Others	•	•		••	••	••
Schools for Special Educa		·				
Music, Dancing and O	her	Fine A	rte			
Oriental Studies	1101		113	••	••	• ·
For the Handicapped	•	•	•	••	· · ·	••
For Social Workers	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Social (Adult) Educat	ios		:		••	••••
Reformatory .			-	• •		••
Others .	•	•		* •		••
	( <del>ر</del> ام	-	-			
TOTAL (1956- TOTAL (1955-		•	•	42	• •	42
		· ·	•	40	••	40
	[][-	-Numb	er o	of Pupils on	Kolls	
				Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution	2					
Universities .				••		••
Arts and Science Colleg		•				
Professional and Techn		College	s.	· •	••	
Special Education Colle						
Post Basic Schools					• •	
Higher Secondary Scho	ols		•	••	• •	••
High Schools .		•	•	879	441	1,320
Middle Schools-						
Basic			•			
Non-Basic		•	•	241	66	307
Primary Schools-						<b>v</b> - r
Basic .				152	75	227
· - ·		-	•	967	613	1,580
Non-Basic		-	-	1.1	,	->_>
	•					
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational	and	l Techn	ical	• •	*•	• •
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational Education		•	ical •		••	••
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational		•	ical		••	• • • •
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational Education Schools for Special Edu 3. By Stages Subjects	cati	on .	•		••	••
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational Education Schools for Special Edu	cati	on .	•		••	••• ••
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational Education Schools for Special Edu 3. By Stages/Subjects General Education (Uniard)- Research	cati	on .	•		••	  
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational Education Schools for Special Edu 3. By Stages/Subjects General Education (Uniard)- Research	cati	on .	•		••	•• •• ••
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational Education Schools for Special Edu B. By Stages/Subjects General Education (Uni ard) Research M.A. and M.Sc.	cation iver:	on : sity Star :	nd-		••	•• •• ••
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational Education Schools for Special Edu 3. By Stages/Subjects General Education (Uniard)- Research	cation iver:	on sity Star Hons.)	nd-		••	•• •• ••
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational Education Schools for Special Edu B. By Stages/Subjects General Education (Un ard) Research M.A. and M.Sc. B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass a Intermediate (Arts an Professional Education	cation iver: und d S	on . sity Star Hons.) cience)	nd-		••	•• •• ••
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational Education Schools for Special Edu B. By Stages/Subjects General Education (Un ard) Research M.A. and M.Sc. B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass a Intermediate (Arts an Professional Education Standard)	cation iver: und d S	on . sity Star Hons.) cience)	nd-		•••	•• •• ••
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational Education Schools for Special Edu By Stages/Subjects General Education (Un ard) Research M.A. and M.Sc. B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass a Intermediate (Arts an /Professional Education	cation iver: und d S	on . sity Star Hons.) cience)	nd-		•••	•• •• •• •• ••

					Boys	Girls	Tote
Engineering	•						
Forestry .	•		•	•			
Law .	•			•	••		••
Medicine .	•		•	•	••	••	4.00
Physical Education	on		•	•	••	••	••
Teachers' Train	ing—		•	•			••
Basic .		•	•	•	• •	• •	••
Non-Basic	•	•	•	٠.		• •	• • -
Technology	•	•	•	•	••	• •	
Veterinary Scien	ice	•	•	•		••	
Other Subjects		•	•	•	••	••	• • •
Special Education					-		
Music Dancing a	ind O	ther 1	Fine A	Arts	• •	••	• •
Oriental Studies	•	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Sociology	•	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Domestic Science	e	•	•	•		••	••
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	••	••	••

General Education (School Standard)-

High and Higher	Seco	ndary		•	137	34	171
Middle .	•			•	312	86	398
Primary -		•	•	•	1,323	729	2,052
Pre-Primary	•	•	•	•	467	346	813

Vocational Education (School Standard)-

<b>.</b>							
Agriculture	•	•	•	•	••	••	
Arts and Crafts	•	•	•	•	••		••
Commerce .	•	•	•	•	• •	••	• •
Engineering	٠	•	•	•	••	••	'
Forestry .	•	•		•			••
Industry .	•	•		•			
Medicine .		•	•	•			
Physical Educati	ion			•			
Teachers' Train		•		•			
Basic .	•						
Non-Basic		•		•			
Technology		-		•			
Veterinary Scier	ice						
<u> </u>				•			
		•	•		••	••	
Special Education							
Music Dancing	and ot	her F	ine A	rts .		• •	• •
Oriental Studies	•	-		•		••	
For Social Wor	ke <b>rs</b>	•	•	•			
Social (Adult) E	ducati	on	•		••		• •-
For the Handica			•	•			• •
Reformatory			•			• •	
Other Subjects					••		
TOTAL (1)		n	•	-	2239	1195	3434
TOTAL (1			•	•	2093	1041	3134
ioine (i	ינ-ננע	7	•	•	~~7]		5-54

# IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

107

A. By Sources				For Boy <b>s</b> Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Government Funds-						
Central			•	• •	_••	**
State			•	<b>3,2</b> 0,486	2· ·	3,20,486
District Board Funds				••	••	• •
Municipal Board Fund	s.				••	••
Fees			•	23,359	• •	23,359
Endowments etc	•	•	•	6,875	• •	6,875
Other Sources .	•	•	٠	384		<b>3</b> 84
B. By Type of Institution				•		
Direct Expenditure on-						
Universities .		•	•	••	••	• •
Boards of Education	•	•		• •	••	• •
Research Institutions					• •	••
Arts and Science Col	leges	•	٧			••
Colleges for Professio	nal a	and T	'ech-			
			•	••	• •	• •
Colleges for Special E	iducat	ion	•	••		• •
Post Basic Schools				••	••	••
Higher Secondary Sc	hools			••	••	
High Schools				1,31,586	••	1,31,586
Middle Schools-						
Basic .	•				• •	••
Non-Basic .	•			10,943	••	10,943
Primary Schools-						_
Basic	•	•	•	12,371	••	12,371
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	81,728	••	81,728
Pre-Primary Schools			•	• •	• •	••
Vocational and Techn		Schoo	ols .	••	••	1-
Special Education Scl		•	•	• •	••	•••
-				<b>2,3</b> 6,62 <b>8</b>		2,36,628
TOTAL (Direct)	•	٠	•	2,30,020	••	<b>-),</b>
Indirect Expenditure or	1					
Direction and Inspect	1011	•	•	1,08,986	••	1,08,986
Buildings .	•	•	•		••	5,490
Scholarships	•	•	•	5,490		••
Hostels	•	•	•	••		
Other Miscellaneous I	lems	•	•	••		
TOTAL (Indirect)			•	1,14,476		1,14,476
GRAND TOTAL (	1056.	<i>с</i> 7)	•	3,51,104		3,51,104
GRAND TOTAL	(1955	- <b>56</b> )		2,80,326	• •	2,80,326
		•		r of Teachers		•
						- 11-4-1
				Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	•	•	•	••	••	••
Post Basic Schools-						
Trained	•	•	•	• •	• •	• *
Untrained	•	•	•	••	• •	·

.

						Men	Women	Total
High/Higher So	econda	IFV S	Schools-	-				
Trained	•				•	17	8	25
Untrained		•	•			16	14	30
Middle School	s							
<b>771</b> • •	•					2		2
Untrained		•	•	•	•	7	2	9
Primary School	s—							
Trained		•	•			5	3	8
Untrained		•	•	•	•	36	3 16	52
Pre-Primary So	hools-							
Trained					•			••
Untrained				•	•		••	
Vocational and				5	•		••	••
Special Educat	ion Sc	hoo	ls	٠	•	••	••	••
	ΤΟΤΑ	L	1956-57	}		83	43	I 26
			1955-56)		•	78	<b>3</b> 7	115
			VIE	xat	minati	ion Result	S	
							Ciala	Total

	Boys	Girls	Total
	• •		••
		••	
		••	
-			
	17	5	22
		• • •	

#### VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

		For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	•		••	••
High and Higher Secondary Schools		••	••	• •
Middle Schools		2		2
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	•	37	••	37
Vocational and Special Education Sche	ols	• •	• •	
TOTAL (1956-57)		39		39
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	37	• •	37
VIIINumber of	Puj	pils from R	ural Areas	
		Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges		••		• •
High and Ligher Secondary Schools		192	61	253
Middle Schools		241	66	307
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .		968	577	1,545
Vocational and Special Education Scho	ols	••		
TOTAL (1956-57)		1,401	704	2,105
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	1,363	609	1,972

#### DELHI

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 66 to 1,122. Of these, 50.7 per cent were managed by the government, 30.7 per cent by local boards and 18.6 per cent by private bodies (18.0 per cent aided and 0.6 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 3.11 lakhs to 3.37 lakhs (2.08 lakh boys and 1.29 lakh girls). They were distributed as : pre-primary stage 1.0 per cent, primary stage 60.5 per cent, secondary stage 30.9 per cent, university stage (general education) 3.2 per cent, while the remaining 4.4 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 14 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 83.1 per cent and secondary education to 36.6 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was in force in 9 wards of Delhi city and 304 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 1,19,077 (84,870 boys and 34,207 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 95.52 lakhs to Rs. 6.18 crores. The government met 68.2 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 8.3, 16.6, 1.1 and 5.8 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 380.8 in an arts and science college, Rs. 95.6 in a secondary school and Rs. 67.3 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 29.1.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 8,551 to 9,501 (5,716 men and 3,285 womera). The trained teachers formed  $95 \cdot 3$  per cent ( $92 \cdot 9$  per cent in secondary schools and  $99 \cdot 9$  per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1: 36 in the primary and I: 31 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 1,243. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 978 and 5,559 respectively. As many as 3,781 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

#### I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles)	-			•••	••	573					
Population (Estimated)	,	•	•	••		21,20.00					
II—Number of Institutions											
				For Boys	For Girls	Total					
Universities			,	I I		I I					
Research Institutions	•		•	3	••	3					
Colleges for General Education—											
Degree Standard .		•	<del>ن</del>	12	3	15					
Intermediate Standard	•	•		• •		,					
Colleges for Professional Education—	and T	echnic	al								
Agriculture	-			I	b-0	I					
Applied Arts and Arch	itecture	÷.	•	· •	• •						
Commerce .	•	•	•	I	• •	I 2					
Engineering	•	•	•	2	• -	-					
Forestry Law	•	·	•	••	••	• •					
Law Medicine	•	•	•	 3	2	5					
Physical Education		•	•	••	••						
Teachers' Training-	•	-	•								
Basic		•				• •					
Non-Basic .		•		I	••	I					
Technology			•	•• •		• •					
Veterinary Science .		•	•	••	• •	• ·					
Others	•	•	•	••	••	• v					
Colleges for Special Educ	ation—	-									
Music, Dancing and O	ther Fir	ne Art	5	••	••						
			•	••	• •						
Sociology				I	••	I					
Others	•	•	•	••	I	1					
Schools for General Educ	ation-	~									
Post Basic	•	•	•	••							
Higher Secondary				70	33	103					
High .	•	•		44	30	74					
Middle				• •							
Basic	•	•	٠	42	12	54					
Non-Basic .	•	•		45	33	78					
Primary—											
Basic	•	•	•	174	70	244					
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	197	111	308					
Pre-Primary	•	•	•	5	••	5					
Schools for Vocational a Education—	nd Teo	chnica	1								
Agriculture	•	•	,		• •						
Arts and Crafts .	•	•	•	• •	<b>B</b> 18	**					
Commerce	•	•	•	* *	<b>#-</b> #	• •					

					For Boys	For Girls	Tota <b>₽</b>
Engineering					2		2
Forestry			÷		••		••
Industry			•	•	3	2	3
Medicine						I	I
Physical Education				•		••	۱.
Teachers' Training-							
Basic					I	I	2
Non-Basic						I	I
Technology					I		Ι
Veterinary Science							
Others .		•		•	••	••	• •
Calcard for Caradal Rel		-					
Schools for Special Ed	ucatio	n				2	2
Music, Dancing and	Other	r rm	e Ar	LS .	• 7	2	-
Oriental Studies			•	•	•••	• •	••
For the Handicappe			•	•	3	1	4
For Social Workers			•	•	1	I	-
Social (Adult) Educ	ation.			•	110	95	205
Reformatory				•	ĩ	••	I
Others .			•	•	• •	• •	••
TOTAL	(105	6-57	า		7 <b>23</b>	399	I,I22
TOTAL				•	694	362	1,056

#### III----Number of Pupils on Rolls

	Bo	ys Gi	rls T	otal
A. By Type of Institution		-		
Universities	. I,	550 .	127 1	1,677
Research Institutions .		408	2	410
Arts and Science Colleges .	. 9,	360 3,	,227 I	2,587
Professional and Technical Colleges		.987	487	3,474
Special Education Colleges .	•	51	436	487
Post Basic Schools			• •	••
Higher Secondary Schools .	. 59	<b>5772 28</b>	,750 88	8,522
High Schools			,772 57	7,363
Middle Schools-				
Basic	9,3	87 2,9	18 12	,305
Non-Basic	. 14,		255 30	,974
Primary Schools-	14	,		
Basic	. 17,	876 7,9	<b>907</b> 25	,783
Non-Basic	53.3		508 93	,861
Pre-Primary Schools			214	420
Schools for Vocational and Technica	L			
Education		170	512 I	,682
Special Education Schools	•			.829
-		(-) ()		
B. By Stages/Subjects				
General Education (University Standard) —				
Research	•	31I	64	375
M.A. and M.Sc.		~	•	2,424
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)				5,505
Intermediate (Arts and Science)		426		1,614

				Boys	Girls
Professional Educatio	n (Uni	iversity	v		
Standard)			,		
Agriculture			•	341	I
Commerce .				970	
Engineering .	,			599	5
Forestry					•••
Law				1,033	29
Medicine		-		272	401
Physical Education		•	•	- / - •~•	
Teachers' Training		•	•	0~ <b>4</b>	
Basic .	<b>)</b>			58	10
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	7 <b>2</b>	109
Technology .	٠	•	•		-
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	178	• •
		•	•	••	• •
Other Subjects .	•	•	•	33	I
Special Education (U	Iniversit	y Star	ndard)—	-	
Music, Dancing a	nd Othe	r Fin	e Arts	I42	16
Oriental Studies .			•	• •	
Sociology .			•	51	19
Domestic Science					<b>3</b> 66
Other Subjects		•		265	43
High and Higher S Miadle Primary		.ry	•	20,56 <b>3</b> 47,722 1,20,151	10,370 25,506 83,902
Pre-Primary .	•	٠	٠	2,019	1,298
Vocational Education	ı (Schoo	Star	ıdard)-	-	
Agriculture .					
Arts and Crafts .		•		••	
Commerce				• •	
Engineering .	•		-	924	
Forestry .		-			••
Industry	•			291	253
	•	•		134	13.4
		•		*.2 <del>1</del>	- 2.4
Medicine .					
	ı.	•	•	••	••
Medicine Physical Education	ı.	•	•	•• 30	••
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training	ı.	•	•		
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic Non-Basic	ı.	•	•	30	33
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic Non-Basic Technology	n . g	• • •	• • •	30	13 125
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic Non-Basic	n . g	• • • •	• • • •	30	13 125
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science	n . g	• • •	• • •	30	13 125
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (S	$\frac{1}{3}$ . e . School S	Standa	: : rd)—	30 111 ••	)3 125 
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing an	$\frac{1}{3}$ . e . School S	Standa	: : rd)—	30 111   79	13 125
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing an Oriental Studies	e . School S ad Othe	Standa	: : rd)—	30 111   79	13 125  235
Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Science Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing an	e . School S ad Othe	Standa	: : rd)—	30 111   79	13 125  235

				113			
					Boys	Girls	Total
For the Handic Reformatory	apped	l.	•	•	269 128	138	407 1 <b>2</b> 8
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	• •	<b>+-1</b>	•-•
TOTAL TOTAL	(1956 (195)	-57) 5-56)	•	•	2,08,213 1,93,23 <b>3</b>	1,29,161 1,17,593	3,37,374 3.10,826

## IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

				For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
A. By Sources Government Funds						
Central		•	•	2,35,30,250	27,09,118	2,62,39,368
State		•		1,15,49,151	4 <b>3,</b> 04,069	1,58.53,220
District Board Funds	· .		•	1,44,679	24.392	1,69,071
Municipal Board Fun	ds.			35,72,855	14,03,527	49,76,382
Fees				81,33,571	21,33,587	1,02,67,158
Endowments etc.				4,00,107	2,60,703	6,60,810
Other Sources .	•	•	•	24,57,318	11,28,776	35,86,094

B. By Type of Institution

GRAND TOTAL (1956- GRAND TOTAL (1955-	-57) -56)	•	4,97,87,931 3,91,11,288	1,19,64,172 1,30,88,272	6,17,52,103 5,21,99,560
TOTAL (Indirect) .	•	٠	1,45,21,023	7.43,105	1,52,64,128
Other Miscellaneous Items	•	٠	6,45.500	22,588	6,68,088
Hostels	•	•	99,916	<b>3</b> ,257	1,03,173
Scholarships	•	•	15,67,467	2,31,954	17.99.421
Buildings .	•		1,16,30,167	4,85,306	1,21,15,473
Direction and Inspection	•		5,77,97 <b>3</b>		5,77,973
ndirect Expenditure on-					
TOTAL (Direct)	•	٠	<b>3,</b> 52 <b>,</b> 66, <b>908</b>	<b>1,12,21,0</b> 67	<b>4,</b> 64,87, <b>975</b>
Special Education Schools	•	•	4,36,117	3,16,449	7,52,5 <b>66</b>
Vocational and Technical Se	chool	s.	5,82,021	<b>2,</b> 71,055	8,53.076
Pre-Primary Schools	: .	•	30,883		30,883
Non-Basic	•	٠	53,81,931	12,19,779	66,01,710
Basic	•	•	11,05.806	3,39,729	14,45,535
Primary Schools-			- 0 (		
Non-Basic	•	•	11,89.604	9,02.824	20.92,428
Basic	•	•	5,64,614	68,862	6,32,476
Middle Schools—				60.04	
High Schools	•	•	31,14,582	19,27,938	50,42,520
Higher Secondary Schools	•	•	79,53,054	23,63.283	/
Post Basic Schools	•	•		•••	• •
Special Education Colleges		•	1,15,175	3,02,774	4,17,949
Education Colleges .	•	•	· <b>32,91,</b> 269	25,20,799	58,12,068
Professional and Technical			-		
Arts and Science Colleges	•	•	38,06,162	9,87,575	47,93,737
Research Institutions .			38,01,486		38,01,486
Boards of Education			2,00,002		36,87,602 2,06,602
Universities			36,87,602		

#### V-Number of Teachers

114

				Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colle Post Basic Schools		•	٠	1,283	269	1,552
Trained . Untrained .	•		•	• • • •	••	••
High/Higher Seconda	ary Scho	ools—				
Trained Untrained .	•	•	•	2,725 341	1,734 84	4,459 425
Middle Schools Trained Untrined	•	•	•	<b>722</b> 9	556 6	1,278 15
Primary Schools-						
Trained Untrained .	•	•	•	1 <b>,9</b> 19	1,390 2	3,309 2
Pre-Primary School	s—					
Trained Untrained Vocational and Tech Special Education Scl		hools	• • •	 116 187	13  39 117	13 155 304
TOTAL (19) TOTAL (19)		•	•	7, <b>302</b> 6,301	4,210 3,804	11,512 10,105

#### VI-Examination Results

	Boys	Girls	Total
No. of Students Passing-			
M.A. and M.Sc. B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) Professional (Degree) Professional (Diploma/Certificate) Matriculation and Equivalent	301 845 838 814	154 398 140 415	455 1,243 978 1,229
Examinations	3,831	1,728	5,559

## VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges		••	
High and Higher Secondary Schools	17	I	18
Middle Schools	51	17	68
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	176	62	238
Vocational and Special Education Schools	67	61	128
TOTAL (1956-57)	311	141	452
TOTAL (1955-56)	299	128	427

## VIR-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	2,045	91	2,136
High and Higher Secondary Schools	11,966	1629	13,595
Middle Schools	12,560	4,632	17,192
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	26,341	6,876	33,217
Vocational and Special Education			
Schools	2,43I	3,114	5,54 <b>5</b>
TOTAL (1956-57)	55,343	16,342	71,685
	44,089	13,668 13,668	57.75 <b>7</b>
101AL (1955-56)	44,009	1 3,000	57.757

## IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

		Men	Women	Total
Director of Education		I	••	I
Deputy Director of Education .		I	••	1
Asstt. Director of Education	•	3	1	4
District Inspector of Schools	•	2	••	2
Asstt. District Inspector/Inspectres	s of			
Schools		13	2	15
Supervisor of Physical Education		ī	1	5
Domestic Science Inspectress		••	1	<i>v</i>
Enforcement Assistant		I	•	3
Asstt. Social Education Officer .	•	۲		ć

#### HIMACHAL PRADESH

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 54 to 1,192. of these, 91.5 per cent were managed by the government, 0.6 per cent by local boards and 7.9 per cent by private bodies (6.6 per cent aided and 1.3 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 78,608 to 99,718 (80,946 boys and 18,772 girls). They were distributed as : primary stage 78.4 per cent, secondary stage 17.0 per cent, university stage (general education) 0.4 per cent, while the remaining 4.2 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards Nearly 89 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 62.4 per cent and secondary education to 15.0 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 9.56 lakhs to Rs. 64.53 lakhs. The government met 92.1 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 0.4, 5.0, 0.8 and 1.7 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 393.7 in an arts and science college, Rs. 62.1 in a secondary school and Rs. 42.3 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 5.7.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 3,259 to 3,492 (3,098 men and 394 women). The trained teachers formed  $66 \cdot 2$  per cent ( $71 \cdot 8$  per cent in secondary schools and  $60 \cdot 7$  per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:30 in the primar, and 1:25 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 25. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 17 and 1,204 respectively. As many as 2,319 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

## I—Area • • • opulation

	I—Ar	ea	i opu	lation		
Area (in Square Miles) Population (Estimated)	•	•	•	•	• •	10,921 11,40,000
	II—Nu	<b>III</b> • • •	nstit	utions		
			For B	oys	For Girls	Total
Universities	•	•	•	-•	• •	••
Boards of Education .	•	•	•		••	••
Research Institutions .	•	•	• •	-	<b>P-4</b>	
Colleges for General Ed	ucation-	-				
Degree Standard		•		2	••	2
Intermediate Standard	1.	•		1	••	T
Colleges for Professiona Education—	i and T	ech y	ļ			
Agriculture	•	•	• •	•	••	- •
Applied Art and Arch	itecture	•	• •	•	••	••
Commerce	•	•	• •	•	••	• •
Engineering	•	•	• •	•	••	••
Forestry Law	•	•	•••	•	••	••
Medicine	•	•	•••		• •	••
Physical Education .		•	•			
Teachers' Training-		÷				
Basic	_			I		I
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	1	••	
Technology .	•	•				
Veterinary Science .		•	• •		• •	
Others	•	•	• •	• •	••	-
Colleges for Special Edu	cation-		•			
Music, Dancing and (				• •	••	
Oriental Studies .	•	•	•	••	••	••
Sociology	٠	•	•	••	••	••
Others	•	•	•	• •	• •	••
Schools for General Edu	ication-	-				
Post Basic	•	•	• •	•		<b>*-</b> •
Higher Secondary		•	•	••	••	• •
High	• •	•	•	44	5	49
Middle —						_
Basic Non-Basic .	•	•	• •	3	••	3
	•	•	• 1	04	9	113
Primary — Basic			-		-	<b>.</b>
Non-Basic	•	•		50 <b>8</b>	1 14	212 622
Pre-Primary	:	•		2	-4	2
-				_	••	-
Schools for Vocational Education-		ecnnic	91			
Agriculture Arts and Crafts	٠	•	• •	• •	••	••
Commerce .	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Engineering	`	•	• •	•	••	••
	-	•	- •	•	• •	••
Forestry	•	•				_

						For Boys.	For Girls	Total
Industry	•	•	•	-	•	••	* •	••
Medicine	•	•		•	•	• •		••
Physical Edu	cation	•	•		•	••		••
Teachers' Tr	aining							
Basic	•	•	•			2-	••	2
Non-Basic	-	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
<b>Technology</b>		•	•			I	••	I
Veterinary So	ience		•			••	••	••
Others	•	•	•	•	٠	••	• ••	••
Schools for Spe	ecial E	du	cation-	-				
Music, Danc					rts	••	••	••
Oriental Stud	lies		•	•		3	1	4
For the Hand	licapp	ed		•			••	• •
For Social W					•	•-•	⊷	••
Social (Adult	) Edu	cati	on	•	•	180	e-4	180
Reformatory			•		•	•••	••	••
Others	•				•	•••	• •	••
TOTAL (	1056-1					1,162	20	1 102
TOTAL (			•	•	•	•	30	I,192 I 108
TOTAL	1935-3	90)	•	•	•	<b>I</b> ,107	31	1,138

#### III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

Boys

Girls

Total

		Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution		-		
Universities	•	* <del>•</del>	••	• •
Research Institutions	•	• •	••	••
Arts and Science Colleges .	•	473	79	552
Professional and Technical Colleges	٠	23	••	23
Special Education Colleges .		• •	••	• •
Post Basic Schools	•	••	••	••
Higher Secondary Schools .		••	••	
High Schools	•	16,864	7,343	24,207
Middle Schools—				
Basic		959	72	1,031
Non-Basic		14,188	2,830	17,018
Primary Schools—		-		
Basic		16,535	4,287	20,822
Non-Basic	٠	28,399	3,492	31,891
Pre-Primary Schools	-	28	19	47
Schools for Vocatonal and Technic	al			••
Education		274	38	312
Schools for Special Education .	•	3,203	612	3,815
B. By Stages/Subjects				
General Education (University Star	ndar	rd)—		
Research	•	• •	••	••
M.A. and M.Sc.	•	• •	••	••
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)		74	13	87
Intermediate (Arts and Science)		280	66	346
Professional Education (University	Sta	ndard)—		
Agriculture	•	••	••	• •
Commerce	•	• •	••	••
Engineering	٠	• •	••	• •

					Boys	Girls	Total
Forestry .		•			••	• •	
Law .						••	
Medicine .						••	
Physical Education	n .		-		• •	••	•
Teachers' Trainin		•	•	•	••	••	
Basic	•	•	•	•	23	• •	2
_Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	••	••	•
Technology	٠	•	•	•	••	••	•
Veterinary Science	æ.	•	•	•	••	••	•
Others Subjects	•	•	•	•	••	• •	•
Special Education (	Unive	rsity (	Stand	ard)—			
Music, Dancing a	nd Ot	ther F	ine A	rts	••	••	•
Oriental Studies		٠	•	•	• •	••	•
Sociology .		•	•	•	••	• •	•
Domestic Science	e	•	•	•	••	••	•
Other subjects		•	٠	•	••		•
General Education (	Schoo	ol Sta	ndard	l)—			
High and Higher	Secor	ıdary	•	•	3,813	501	4,31
Middle .	•	•	٠	•	10,797	1,815	12,61
Primary .					62,454	15,708	78,16
Pre-primary . Vocational Educatio	n (Scl	hool S	Standa	ard)—	28	19	4
Vocational Educatio Agriculture					28 		
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts		hool S			28 	19 	
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce					28  	19  	•
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering		hool S	Stand:		28   32	19   	3
Vocational Educatio Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry .	n (Sc)	hool S		ard)—	28   32		3
Vocational Educatio Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry .	n (Sc)	hool S	Stands	ard)—	28  32  82	    	33 82
Vocational Educatio Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry . Medicine .	n (Sci	hool S	Stand:	ard)—	28  32  82 	··· ·· ·· ··	33 82
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio	n (Sci	hool S	Stands	ard)—	28  32  82	    	
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin	n (Sci	hool S	Stand:	ard)—	28  32  82 		33 8
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic	n (Sci	hool S	Stands	ard)—	28  32  82  160	··· ·· ·· ·· 38	33 82 193
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic	n (Sc) n	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160 	       	
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology	n (Sc) n	hool S	Stand:	ard)—	28  32  82  160	··· ·· ·· ·· 38	33 82
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc	n (Sch n	hool 5	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160  	   38 	3 8 19
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology	n (Sch n	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160 	       	33 82 191
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc Other Subjects	n (School	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160  	   38 	3 8 19
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing a	n (School	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160  	      	3 8 19
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing a Oriental Studies	n (Sch i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160  	     	3 8 19
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing a Oriental Studies For Social Worke	n (Sch i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160  	      	3
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing a Oriental Studies	n (Sch i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160  	        	3
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing a Oriental Studies For Social Worke	n (Sch i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160   	         	3 8
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing a Oriental Studies For Social Worke Social (Audit) Education	n (Sch i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160    3,052	            	3 8 19
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing a Oriental Studies For Social Worke Social (Audlt) Edi For the Handicap	n (Sch i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160    3,052 	            	33
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing a Oriental Studies For Social Worke Social (Audlt) Edi For the Handicap Reformatory Other Subjects	n (Sch i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160   151  3,052 	         	3 3 8
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educatio Teachers' Trainin Basic Non-Basic Technology Veterinary Scienc Other Subjects Special Education (S Music, Dancing a Oriental Studies For Social Worke Social (Audlt) Ed For the Handicap Reformatory	n (Sch i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	hool S	Stand: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	ard)—	28  32  82  160    3,052 	         	3 8 19

## IV—Expenditure on Educational Institutions

For Boys Rs. Total Rs.

For Girls Rs.

## A. By Sources

Government Funds-

Central				•	<b>1,24,</b> 858			1,24,858
State	•		•	•	54,94,638	3	,22,720	58,17,358
District Board Fu	nds		•	•	1,666		••	1,666
Municipal Board 1	Funds	3			2,820		21,005	23,825
Fees .	•	•		•	<b>3</b> ,19,779		5,940	3,25,719
Endowments etc.			•		49,428		••	49,42 <b>8</b>
Other Sources	•		•	•	1,06,953		3,102	1,10,055

## B. By Type of Institution

Direct Expenditure on-

Universities	•			••	• •
Boards of Education .	•				
Research Institutions .	•		••		
Arts and Science Colleges	•	•	2,17,326		2,17,326
Colleges for Professional and	Tec	ch-			
nical Education .		•	<b>24</b> ,540	• •	24,540
Colleges for Special Education		•		••	••
Post Basic Schools	•	•	••	• •	••
Higher Secondary Schools	•	•	••	• •	
High Schools			14,30,337	1,71,531	16,01,868
Middle Schools-			• -		
Basic	•	•	37,001	••	37,001
Non-Basic .	•	•	9,14,771	69,504	9,84,275
Primary Schools—					
Basic .		•	6,00,336	2,995	6,03,331
Non-Basic			15,69,473	55,347	16,24,820
Pre-Primary Schools			7,641		7,641
Vocational and Technical School	ols		1,33,172	••	1,33,172
Special Education Schools	•		62,978	5,216	68,194
TOTAL (Direci)	•		<b>4</b> 9,97,575	<b>3</b> ,04,593	53,02,168
Indirect Expenditure on-				-	
Direction and Inspection		•	2,13,163	14,308	2,27,47 <sup>I</sup>
Buildings .			6,21,069	15,807	6,36,876
Scholarships			1,14,635	10,409	1,25,044
Hostels		•	9,472	••	<b>9,4</b> 72
Other Miscellaneous Items	•	•	1,44,228	7,650	1,51,878
TOTAL (Indirect) .		•	11,02,567	48,174	11,50,741
GRAND TOTAL (1956-5 GRAND TOTAL (1955-4	7) 56)	•	<b>6</b> 1,00,14 <b>2</b> 51,50,651	3,52,767 3,46,657	64,52,909 54,97,3 <sup>08</sup>

#### V-Number of Teachers

	Men Women Total	1
Universities and Colleges	5I 5I	I
Post Basic Schools-		
Trained	··· ·· ••	•
Untrained	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
High/Higher Secondary Schools		
Trained • • • •	541 110 651	
Untrained	116 26 142	2
Middle Schools-	·	
Trained	522 58 580 303 39 342	
	3°3 39 3 <b>4</b> 2	•
Primary Schools-		
Trained	965 III I,070 651 47 698	
	651 47 698	0
Pre-Primary Schools		
Trained	··· · · · · · · 3 3	3
Vocational and Technical Schools	25 <b>3 2</b> 8	8
Special Education Schools	I5 4 I5	-
TOTAL (1956-57) .	3,189 401 3,590	n
TOTAL (1955-56)	3,012 335 3,347	
VI—Examina	ion Results	
Number of Students Province	Boys Girls Tota	Ŋ
Number of Students Passing		
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	22 3 2g	<
Professional (Degree)	17 . 17	
Professional (Diploma/Certificate) . Matriculation and Equivalent Exami-	•• •• ••	•
nations • • • •	1,066 138 1,204	4
VII—Number of Institu	tions in Rural Areas	
	For Boys For Girls . Teta	
Universities and Colleges	I I	
High and Higher Secondary Schools . Middle Schools .	40 40 106 9 115	
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	106 9 115 815 IO 825	
Vocational and Special Education		-
Schools	180 110	2
TOTAL (1956-57)	1,142 19 1,161	1
TOTAL (1955-56) · · ·	1,087 20 1,1 <b>07</b>	7

#### I2**2**

## VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Tota}
Universities and Colleges	313	••	31 <b>3</b>
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	13,796	1,442	15,2 <b>3</b> 8
Middle Schools	14,188	2,830	17,018
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	44-543	7,379	51,922
Vocational and Special Education Schools	3,342	551	3,893
TOTAL (1956-57)	76,182	12,202	88,384
TOTAL (1955-56)	61,493	6,672	68,165

## IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

			Men	Women	Total
Director of Education .			I		I
Deputy Director of Education	•	•	Ĩ	••	ī
District Inspector of Schools	•	•	5	• •	5
Assistant District Inspector		٠			
of Education .	•	-	11	• •	11
Physical Inspector	•	•	Ţ	• •	I
Assistant P.T.I.	٠	•	ĩ	••	1
Lady Supervisor	٠	•	•••	τ	£

#### L.M. & A. ISLANDS

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the Islands increased by 9 to 18. All of these were managed by the government. The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 1,609 to 1,651 (1,364 boys and 287 girls). They were distributed as : primary stage  $92 \cdot 1$  per cent and special education of school standard  $7 \cdot 9$  per cent. All pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to  $63 \cdot 8$  per cent of the children of school-going age groups. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions decreased by Rs. 26,980 to Rs. 21,273. The government met the whole of this expenditure. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs.  $3 \cdot 0$  in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs.  $1 \cdot 1$ 

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education remained the same viz. 28 (26 men and 2 women). The trained teachers formed 85.7 percent of the total strength of the staff in primary schools. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:54 in the primary schools. As many as 130 adults were made literate. Some important educational statistics are given on the following Pages.

266 M of Edu.

## I—Area and Population

	<b>I</b>					
Area (in Square Miles) Population (Estimated)	•	•		· • •	•	<b>42</b> 20,000
	п		er of Tr	nst itutions		
	4-1			For Boys	For Girls	Tou
Universities					••	••
Boards of Education	•	•			••	••
Research Institutions .				••	••	••
Colleges for General Ed		-				
Degree Standard .						
Intermediate Standard		•	•	••	••	
		•••		••	••	•
Colleges for Professional	and	ecnnic	al			
Education-						
Agriculture .		•	•	••	• •	•
Applied Art and Ar		ure	•	••	••	•
Commerce		• •	•	••	••	-
Engineering .		•	•	••	••	•
Forestry	•	•	•	••	••	•
Law .	•	•	•	• •	• •	•
Medicine .	•	٠	•	• •	••	•
Physical Education		•	•	• •	••	•
Teachers' Training					-	
Basic	•	•		• •	• •	•
Non-Basic	•	•	•	••	••	•
Technology .	•	•	•	••	• •	•
Veterinary Science Others		•		• •	••	•
Wards Dessing	- 1 O	alan T	line Ant	•		
Music, Dancing a Oriental Studies . Sociology .			ine Art	s 	••	•
Oriental Studies .	•		•		••	
Oriental Studies . Sociology	• •	• • •	•	••	••	
Oriental Studies . Sociology Others	• •	• • •	•	••	••	
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic	• •	• • •	•	••	••	
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed	• •	• • •	•	••	••	
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High	• •	• • •	•	••	·. ·· ··	
Oriental Studies . Sociology Others Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle—	• •	• • •	•	·· ·· ·· ··	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic .	• •	• • •	•	••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic	• •	• • •	•	·· ·· ·· ··	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic . Primary—	• •	• • •	•	·· ·· ·· ··	··· ··· ··· ···	
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic Primary— Basic .	• •	• • •	•	··· ··· ··· ···	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic . Primary— Basic . Non-Basic .	lucation	• • •	•	··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	•
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic Primary— Basic . Non-Basi: Pre-Primary	lucation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	•
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic Primary— Basic . Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools for Vocational :	lucation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic Primary— Basic . Non-Basi: Pre-Primary Schools for Vocational a Education—	lucation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic Primary— Basic . Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools for Vocational a Education— Agriculture	lucation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic Primary— Basic . Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools for Vocational a Education— Agriculture . Arts and Crafts .	lucation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	
Oriental Studies . Sociology . Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic Primary— Basic . Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools for Vocational a Education— Agriculture . Arts and Crafts . Commerce .	lucation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	
Oriental Studies . Sociology Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic Primary— Basic . Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools for Vocational Education— Agriculture . Arts and Crafts . Commerce . Engineering	lucation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	
Oriental Studies . Sociology Others Others Others Others Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic Other Primary— Basic Other Primary— Basic Other Pre-Primary Schools for Vocational a Education— Agriculture Other Arts and Crafts Commerce Other Engineering Forestry Other	lucation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	
Oriental Studies . Sociology Others . Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic . Non-Basic Primary— Basic . Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools for Vocational a Education— Agriculture . Arts and Crafts . Commerce . Engineering Forestry . Industry .	lucation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	
Oriental Studies . Sociology Others Others Others Others Schools for General Ed Post Basic Higher Secondary High Middle— Basic Other Primary— Basic Other Primary— Basic Other Pre-Primary Schools for Vocational a Education— Agriculture Other Arts and Crafts Commerce Other Engineering Forestry Other	lucation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ··· ··· ···	··· ··· ··· ···	•

					For Boys	For Giris	Total
Teachers' Train	ning—	,					
Basic .	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	••	••	• •
Technology	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
Veterinary Scie	ence				••	• •	••
Others .	•	•	•		••	• •	••
hools for Special				A			
Music, Dancin		Other	Pine	Arts	• •	••	• •
Oriental Studi		•	•	•	••	• •	• •
For the Handi		1.	•	•	••	• •	••
		· ·	•	•	• •	• •	• •
For Social Wo		tion	•	•	9	••	9
Social (Adult)	Educa						
Social (Adult) Reformatory	Educa	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
Social (Adult)	Educa	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Social (Adult) Reformatory	•	•	•	•	  18	••	

#### III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

	•		
	Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution			
Universities		••	••
Research Institutions		••	
Arts and Science colleges	• •	• •	
Professional and Technical Colleges.	••	••	
Special Education Colleges	• •	••	••
Post Basic Schools	••	••	••
Higher Secondary Schools .	••		••
High Schools	••	••	••
Middle Schools-			
Basic			
Non-Basic			
Primary Schools-			••
Basic.			
Non-Basic	1,234	287	1,521
Pre-Primary Schools	•••	••	8-8
Vocational and Technical Schools	••	٠.	
Schools for Special Education	130	••	130
B. By Stages/Subjects			•
General Education (University Standard)-	-		
Research	• •	••	
M.A. and M.Sc.		••	
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	••		
Intermediate (Arts and Science) .	••	••	
Professional Education (University Stan- dard)—			
Agriculture			
Commerce			
	••	• •	

			126			
				Boys	Girls	Te
Engineering						
Forestry	•	•	•	• •	••	
Law	•	•	•	••	••	
Medicine	•	•	•	• •	• •	
Physical Education .	•	•	•	••	••	
Teachers' Training-						
Basic	•	•	•	••	••	
Non-Basic .	٠	•	•	••	••	
Technology .	•	•	•	••	•• .	
Veterinary Science .	٠	•	•	••	••	
Other Subjects .	•	•	•	• •	••	
Special Education (Univer	sity S	Standa	urd)—			
Music, Dancing and Ot	her l	fine A	rts	* *	••	
Oriental Studies .	•	٠	•	••	••	
Sociology	•	٠	•	• •	••	
Domestic Science	•	•	•	••	••	
Other Subjects .	٠	•	•	• •	••	
General Education (Schoo	l Sta	ndard	)			
High and Higher Secon	idary	•	•			
Middle .	•	•	•	••		
Primary .	٠	•	•	1,234	287	¥,
Pre-Primary	•	•	٠	••	••	
Vocational Education (Sci	hool	Stand	ard)—			
Agriculture		•	•		••	
Arts and Crafts .			•		• •	
Commerce	•	•	•	• •	• •	
Engineering	•	٠	•		• •	
Forestry	•	٠	٠	••	••	
Industry .	•	•	•	• •	••	
Medicine	•	•	•	••	••	
Physical Education .	•	•	•	••	••	
Teachers' Training						
Basic	•	•	•	••	••	
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	••	••	
Technology	•	•	•	••	••	
Veterinary Science				••	••	
Other Subjects .	•	٠	٠	**	••	
Special Education (School	l Sta	ndard)	)—			
Music, Dancing and Ot	her l	Fine A	rts	••	••	
Oriental Studies		•	•	••	••	
For Social Workers		•	•		••	
Social (Adult) Education	n	•	•	130	••	
For the Handicapped		•	•	••	••	
Reformatory .			•		••	
Other Subjects		•	•	••	••	
moment						
TOTAL (1956–57)	•		•	1,364	287	
TOTAL (1955-56)				1,273	336	

## IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

127

				For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
By Sources						
Government Funds-						
Central	•		•	• •	••	••
State	•		•	21,273	••	21,273
District Board Funds		,	•	• •	••	
Municipal Board Funds		•	•	••	• •	••
Fees · · ·	• •	•	•	••	. ••	••
Endowments etc.	• •	•	•	••	••	• •
Other Sources .	•	•	•	••	••	••
B. By Type of Institution						
Direct Expenditure on						
Universities .	• •	•	•	• •	• •	• •
Boards of Education	•	•	•	••	••	••
Research Institutions	•	•	•	••	••	• •
Arts and Science Colleges	10-1	• 1	•	**	• •	· · ·
Professional and Technica		leges	•	۰.	• •	••
Colleges for Special Educ Post Basic Schools	ation	•	•	••	••	••
Higher Secondary School	c	•	•	• •	• •	• •
High Schools .		•	•	••	• •	••
Middle Schools-	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Basic		•	•		••	• •
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	••		••
Primary Schools-						
Basic	•	•	•	••		
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	4,51 <b>4</b>	••	4,514
Pre-Primary Schools	• •	•	•	••	••	• •
Vocational and Technical		ols	•	••	••	••
Special Education School	s	•	•	900	• •	900
TOTAL (Direct)	•	•	•	5, <b>4</b> 14	••	5,414
ndirect Expenditure-						
Direction and Inspection	•	• .	•	••	• •	••
Buildings	•	•	•	14,986	••	14,986
Hostels	•	•	•	14,900	••	14,900
Other Miscellaneous Iten	ns	•	•	873	••	873
TOTAL (Indirect)	•	•	•	15,859	· ••	15,85 <b>9</b>
GRAND TOTAL (19 GRAND TOTAL (19	56-57 55-56	}		21,273 48,253	4-9 #**	21,273 48,253

V-Number of Teachers

Women

'l otal

• • •	• • •	••	   •••
	• • •	• • • • • •	 • • • • •

				Men	Women
High and Higher Seco	ndary	Seho	ol <b>s</b> —		
Trained	•	•	•	••	• •
Untrained .	•	•	•	••	••
Middle Schools-					
Trained					••
Untrained				••	••
Primary Schools—					
Trained				22	2
Untrained	•	•	•	4	• •
Pre-Primary Schools-				-	
Trained .	•	•	•	⊷	••
Untrained .		•		••	••
Vocational and Technic	cal Sci	hools	•	••	• •
Special Education Scho	ools	•	•	• •	• •
TOTAL (1956-57)			_	26	2
IOTAL (1955-56)	•	•		26	2

#### VI---Examination Results

		Boys	Girls
No. of Students Passing-			
M.A. and M.Sc.		••	••
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	•	••	••
Professional (Degree)	•		••
Professional (Diploma/Certificate) Matriculation and Equivalent Exa-	•	••	••
minations		••	••

## VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

		F	Boys	For Girls
Universities and Colleges	4			••
High and Higher Secondary Schools	•		••	••
Middle Schools	•		••	• •
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	•		9	• •
Vocational and Special Education Scho	ools		9	• •
TOTAL (1956-57) .			18	
TOTAL (1955-56)	•		9	••

#### VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

Boys	Girls
••	
	••
• •	
1,234	287
130	••
1,364	287
1,273	336
	I,234 130 <i>I,364</i>

#### MANIPUR

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 170 to 1,265. Of these,53.8 per cent were managed by the government and the remaining 46.2 per cent by private bodies (23.0 per cent aided and 23.2 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 93,847 to 1,05,795 (81,614 boys and 24,181 girls). They were distributed as: primary stage 69.5 per cent, secondary stage 20.7 per cent, university stage (general education) 1.2 per cent while the remaining 6.1 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 98 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to nearly cent per cent and secondary education to 20.2 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 4.69 lakhs to Rs. 27.75 lakhs. The government met 68.4per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the fees, endowments and other sources was 20.9, 10.2, and 0.5 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 113.4 in an arts and science college, Rs. 38.8 in a secondary School and Rs. 14.8 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 4.4.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 2,720 to 2,897 (2,809 men and 88 women). The trained teachers formed  $9 \cdot I$  per cent ( $9 \cdot 9$  per cent in secondary schools and  $8 \cdot 8$  per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was I:35 in the primary and I:28 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 39. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 588. As many as 2,629 adults were made literate

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

## I—Area and Population

	11-1	Numł	er of :	Institutions		
Population (Estimated)	•	•	•	-	•	<b>6,30,0</b> 00
Area (in Square Miles)			•	•	٠	<b>8,</b> 629

II—Number of Institutions									
				For Boys	For Girls	Total			
Universities	•	•		• •	••				
Boards of Education	•	•	•	••	••				
Research Institutions	•	•		• •	••				
Colleges for General Ed						_			
Degree Standard		٠	•	2	••	2			
Intermediate Standard		•	•	• •	<b>.</b> .	••			
Colleges for Professional Education—		'echr	nical						
Agriculture	•	•	•	• •	• •	<b>*</b>			
Applied Art and Archi	tecture	•	•	• •	• •				
Commerce . Engineering	•	•	•	••	••	• •			
Engineering	•	•	•	••	• •				
Forestry	•	•	+	••	• •				
Law		•	٠	••	* *	••			
Disciple	•	•	٠	• ••	• •				
Physical Education	•	•	•	••	••				
Teachers' Training-									
Basic . Non-Basic .	•	•		• •	<b></b>				
Non-Basic	•	•	•	••					
Technology . Veterinary Science	•	•	•	••	••				
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	••		• •			
Others .	•	•		۰.	<b>*</b> •	••			
Colleges for Special Educ Music, Dancing and O	cation- ther Fi	- ne A	rts	1		I			
Oriental Studies .	•								
Sociology .		•				••			
Others									
Schools for General Edu	cation_	_							
Post Basic	varion_								
Higher Secondary	•	•	•	••	• •	••			
	•	٠.	•	••	••				
-	•	•	•	34	3	37			
Middle-									
Basic	•	٠	•	••	• •	• •			
Non-Basic	•	•	•	81	5	8 <b>6</b>			
Primary									
Basic .				I	••	I			
Non-Basic	•		•	900	42	942			
Pre-Primary				• •		24			
Schools for Vocational a		chni	~n1						
Education—	in ic	CT III I	Cai						
Agriculture .									
Arts & Crafts .	•	•	•	••	••	••			
Commerce	•	•	•	••	••	• •			
	•	•	•	••	••	••			
Engineering	•	•	•	• •	••	••			
Forestry	•	•	•	••	• •	* •			
Industry .	•	•	•	• •	• •	••			
Medicine .	•	٠	•	1	÷ •	ì			

					For Boys	For Girls	Tot
Physical Education		•	•	•	••	••	<b>*</b> -4
Teachers' Training	5—						
Basic .	•		•	•	I	**	
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	I	• •	1
Technology .				•	••	••	a-a
Veterinary Science		•	•		•••	••	••
Others	•		•	•	••	••	
Schools for Special	Educ	ation-	_				
Music, Dancing an	nd Ö	ther F	ine A	rts	I	••	1
Oriental Studies		•	•	•	82	••	82
For the Handicapp	bed					••	••
For Social Work			•			••	• •
Social (Adult) Edu					110	••	110
Reformatory .			-				• •
	-	•			••	• •	• •
Others	-						
	• 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	a a		1,215	50	1,26

## III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

A. By Type of Institution	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities .	•	• 11	• •
Research Institutions .		••	••
Arts and Science Colleges .	. 1,236	109	1,345
Professional and Technical Colleges		• •	••
Special Education Colleges .	. 92	36	128
Post Basic Schools		••	••
Higher Secondary Schools .			
High Schools	10,746	2,462	13,208
Middle Schools—		21	
Basic.		••	••
Non-Basic	. 8,615	1,650	10, <b>26</b> 5
Primary Schools—			
Basic	• 97	6	103
Non-Basic	. 53,446	18,381	71,827
Pre-Primary Schools		••	••
Schools for Vocational and Tech	nical		
Education	. 193	31	224
Schools for Special Education .	. 7,189	1,506	8,695
B. By Stages/Subjects General Education (University Standard)—			
Research .		••	••
M. A. and M. Sc.		••	••
B.A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	. 220	14	234
Intermediate (Arts and Science)	. 917	94	1,011
Professional Education (University Standard)—	•		
Agriculture	• ••	••	••
Commerce	• 99	1	100
Engineering	• ••	••	• •

					Boys	Girls	Total
Forestry		•	•		••	••	**
Law .			•	•	••	••	• -
Medicine		•	•		••		
Physical Ed	ucation	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Teachers' T	raining-						
Basic .	•	•		•	••	••	••
Non-Basic		•			• •	• •	• •
Technology					••	• •	••
Veterinary S	Science	•			• ••	• •	• •
Other Subjec	ts	•	•		• •	• •	• -
Special Educati	on (Univ	ersity 3	Standa	rd)—			
Music, Danci						••	
Oriental Stu		•	•	•	••	••	••
Sociology			•	•		• •	• •
Domestic Sc	ience		•	•		••	••
Other Subject					••	• •	•
Салант Т. Алан	: (C-1-	1 C+-	ndand)		-		
General Educat	lon (Sch	001 578	noard)		6 007	050	6,957
High and High	gner Sec	ondary	•	•	6, <b>0</b> 07	950	
Middle	• •	•	+	•	12,114	2,791	1 <b>4,9</b> 95
Primary Bro Drimonery	• •	•	•	•	54,7 <sup>8</sup> 3	18,758	73,5 <b>4</b> 1
Pre-Primary		٠	•	•	••	••	••
Vocational Edu	cation (	School	Standa	ard)	-		
Agriculture			•	•	••	••	• •
Arts and Cra	fts .		•		••	••	• •
Commerce				•	• •	••	••
Engincering	· .	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Forestry		•		•	••	••	• -
Industry			•	•			• •
Medicine				-	56	21	7 <b>7</b>
Physical Ed	lucation	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Teachers' Tr	aining —	-				_	•
Basic	• •	•	•	•	76	.8	84
Non-Basic	•		•	•	61	2	63
Technology				•	••		••
Veterinary S	cience .	•	•	•			·· • •
Other Subject	cts .					••	• •
Special Educa	ution (S	chool !	Standar	-(h			
Music, Dane					130	38	168
Oriental St					5,191	835	´,o26
For Social W						••	• • •
Social (Adul		tion .			1,960	669	2,629
For the Har					-,,,		
Reformatory							
Other Subje		•					
		\ .	•	•			T or 205
	. (1958-9 . (1955-5		•	•	81,614 72,280	<b>24,181</b> 21,567	<b>1,05,</b> 793 <b>93,</b> 847
	IV-Exp	pendit	ure on	Edi	icational II	stitutions	
A. By Sources			•		For Boys	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
C	<b>V</b>				Rs.	172.	<b>I</b> \ <b>3</b> .
Government	. runas-	-			39,2 <b>65</b>		39,265
Ca-+1					211205		44.40
Central State .	• •	•	•	•	17,59,970	97,149	18,57,119

District Board Funds Municipal Board Funds Fees Endowments etc. Other Sources .	• • •	• • •	• • •	960 5,51,815 2,73,311 14,740	360 26,833 10,418	1,320 5,78,648 2,83,729 14,740
<b>B.</b> By Type of Institution						
Direct Expenditure on-						
Universities Boards of Education	•	•	•	••	••	
Research Institutions	•	•	•			••
Arts and Science Colleg	es		•	1,52,498	••	1,52,49 <b>8</b>
Colleges for Professiona nical Education		l Te	ch-		••	••
Colleges for Special Ed	lucati	on	•	12,576	••	12,576
Pest Basic Schools	•	•	•	••	••	••
Higher Secondary Scho	ols	•	•			c 70 180
High Schools .	•	•	•	4,97,614	<b>72</b> ,57 <b>5</b>	5,70,189
Middle Schools-						
Basic Non-Basic	•	•	•	3,30,122	10,547	3,40,669
	•	•	•	5,54,		274-7
Primary Schools Basic	_		-	4,598		4,598
Non-Basic	•••	•		10,10,227	48,093	
Pre-Primary Schools	•		•	• •	• •	
Vocational and Technic	cal So	hools		16,281	• •	16,281
Special Education Scho	ols	•	•	62,105	••	62,105
TOTAL (Dire	ct)		•	20,86,021	1,31,215	22,17,236
Indirect Expenditure on-						
Direction and Inspection	n	•	•	79,223	••	79,223
Buildings	•	٠	•	<b>2,</b> 96,904	850	<b>2,9</b> 6,904 89,399
Scholarships . Hostels	•	•	•	88,549 640	•••	640
Other Miscellaneous It	ems	•		88,724	2,695	91,419
TOTAL (Indire		·	-	5,54,040	3,545	5,57,585
GRAND TOTA		076-1		<b>26,40,061</b>	1,34,760	27,74,821
GRAND TOTA				21,78,639	1,27,454	23,06,093
	<b>V</b> -	-Nur	nber	of Teachers		
				Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	8			47	I	48
Post Basic Schools						
Trained	•	•	٠	••	• •	••
Untrained		•	•	••	••	÷ •
High/Higher Secondary	Scho	019		36	^	10
Trained Untrained	•	•	•	30 405	9 21	45 426
	•	•		400	<b>4</b> 1	
Middle Schools-						200
Trained				39	۰ بو	39
Untrained				334	5	339
266 M of Edu10.						

•

		Men	Women
Primary Schools— Trained Uptrained .		169 1,826	11 42
Pre-Primary Schools-			-
Trained	•		••
Untrained	•		••
Vocational and Technical Schools	•	12	2
Special Education Schools .	•	142	3
TOTAL (1956-5 <sup>-</sup> )	•	3,010	94
TOTAL (1956-57) . TOTAL (1955-56) .	•	2,849	94 83

#### **VI—Examination** Results

		Boys	Girls
No. of Students Passing-		DOJS	QII IS
M. A. and M. Sc.			
	•	••	••
B. A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	•	38	I
Professional (Degree)	•		••
Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	•	95	20
Matriculation and Equivalent			
Examinations	•	511	77

#### VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For	Boys	For Girls
Universities and Colleges . High and Higher Secondary School	e	 JI	•• T
Middle Schools		79	3
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Special Education	· .	898	41
Schools	•	191	• •
TOTAL (1956-57) . TOTAL (1955-56) .	•	I, <b>199</b> I,037	45 40

#### VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls
Universities and Colleges	1,193	116
High and Higher Secondary Schools	10,050	2,331
Middle Schools	8,4 <b>29</b>	1,373
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	53,430	18,257
Vocational and Special Education		
Schools	7,194	1,506
TOTAL (1956-57)	80,296	23,583
TOTAL (1955-56)	68,991	20,135

#### IX-Strength of Education Directorate and Inspectorate

Men Women

Inspector of Schools		•	I	••	
Deputy Inspector of Schools		•	2		
Assistant Inspector of Schools		•	7	• •	
Inspecting Pandits		•	3	••	
Inspecting Maulvi		•	I	••	
Desi Kasrat Demonstrator		•	I	••	
Director of Youth Welfare .		•	I	••	•
District Social Education Organi	SCL	•	I	••	

#### TRIPURA

During the year under review, the total number of recognised iducational institutions in the State increased by 9 to 1,485. Of these 80.3 per cent were managed by the government and 19.7 per cent, by private bodies (10.7 per cent aided and 9.0 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 87,621 to 96,066 (71,784 boys and 24,282 girls). They were distributed as rimary stage 69.6 per cent, secondary stage 13.3 per cent iniversity stage (general education) 1.4 per cent, while the emaining 15.7 per cent received professional and special education f both school and college standards. Nearly 75 per cent of the pupils ame from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 81.1 per ent and secondary education to 12.8 per cent of the children forming he respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was tot in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 40 lakhs to Rs. 76.81 lakhs. The government met 90.7 per cent f this expenditure, while the contribution from fees and other burces was 6.0 and 3.3 per cent respectively. On an average, he annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 160.5 in an arts and hence college, Rs. 66.3 in a secondary school and Rs. 44.9 in a rimary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) as Rs. 10.4.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education icreased from 3,073 to 3,265 (2,908 men and 357 women). The trained achers formed  $19 \cdot 0$  per cent ( $31 \cdot 0$  per cent in secondary schools and  $14 \cdot 1$  per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the aff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:25 in the primary and 1:23 in the scondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) as 66. The number of students declared successful in professional gree and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 60 id 804 respectively. As many as 11,803 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following ages.

## I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles) Population (Estimated)	•	•	•			4,0 7 <b>,4</b> 0,0
-	11-	-Num	ber a	<u>î Institutio</u>	n5	
				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities		•	•	••		••
Boards of Education		•	•	••	••	• •
Research Institutions .	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
Colleges for General Ed	ucatio	n—-				
Degree Standard			•	2	••	2
Intermediate Sta		•	•	••	. •	• •
Colleges for Professiona Education—	l and '	Technic	al			
Agriculture .		•	•	••	• •	• •
Applied Art and	Archi	tecture	•	• •	• •	••
Commerce .	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
Engineering .	•	•	•	• •	••	• •
Forestry		•	•	••	••	• •
Law				••	• •	••
Medicine .	•	•		••	• • •	••
Physical Educati	io <b>n</b> .					••
Teachers' Train	ing					
Basic .				1		I
Non-Basic						••
Technology .		-	÷		••	
Veterinary Scien	. 901	•	•	• •	. •	
Others	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
Colleges for Special	Educa	tion—				
Music, Dancing	and (	Other Fi	ine			
Arts .				••	I	1
Oriental Studies				••	••	
Sociology .		•		••	••	
		•	•	• •	••	•
	Educe	tion				
Schoole for Ganaral		-11011				
Schools for General Post Basic						
Post Basic		•	•	2	I	3
Post Basic Higher Second	ary .		•	2 23	-	
Post Basic Higher Second High			•	2 23	1 4	
Post Basic Higher Second High Middle—	ary .		• •	23	-	27
Post Basic Higher Second High Middle— Basic	ary .		•	23 11	-	27 11
Post Basic Higher Second High Middle— Basic Non-Basic	ary .		• • •	23	4	27 11
Post Basic Higher Second High Middle— Basic Non-Basic Primary—	ary .		•	23 11	4	27 31 70 68
Post Basic Higher Second High Middle— Basic Non-Basic Primary— Basic	ary .		•	23 11 70 68	4 6	27 31 70 68
Post Basic Higher Second High Middle— Basic Non-Basic Primary—	ary .		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	23 11 70	4	27 31 76 68
Post Basic Higher Second High Middle— Basic Non-Basic Primary— Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary	ary .			23 11 70 68 919	4  7	27 31 76 68
Post Basic Higher Second High Middle— Basic Non-Basic Primary— Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools for Vocatio	ary .			23 11 70 68 919	4  7	3 27 31 76 68 920 1
Post Basic Higher Second High Middle— Basic Non-Basic Primary— Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary	ary .			23 11 70 68 919	4  7	27 31 76 68

					For Boys	For Girls	Tot <b>al</b>
Commerce ·	•			•	••	• •	•• 、
Engineering	•	•	•	•	• •	• • …	••
Forestry .		•	•	•	••	•• •	• • •
Industry .	•	•	•	•	••		· · · ·
Medicine .	•	•	•	•	••	I.	<b></b>
Physical Educa		•	•	•	••	••	•* *
Teachers' Trai	ining						
Basic .		•	•	•	••	••	• -
Non-Basic		•	•	•	I	••	1
Technology .	•	•		•	• •	<u> </u>	• •
Veterinary Scie	nce.		•	•	••	••	• •
Others .	•	•	•	•	8-9	•-•	• •
Schools for Specia	l Educati	on—					
Music, Dancing	and Oth	er Fin	e Arts	l –	••	3	3
Oriental Studi	es.				13	••	13
For the Handic		•		•	••	••	• •
For Social Wor						••	••
Social (Adult)		n	-	•	271	. <b>4</b> 2	313
Reformatory	•		•	•		• •	••
Others .	•		•	•	21	••	21
TOTAL	(1956-5	7)			1,419	66	1,485
TOTAL	(1955-5	56)	•	•	1,436	40	1,476

## III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

		Boys	Girls	Tot <b>al</b>
. By Type of Institution				
Universities		••	••	••
Research Institutions		••	••	••
Arts and Science Colleges .		1,299	116	1,415
Professional and Fechnical Colle	zes.	70	23	93
Special Education Colleges				• •
Post Basic Schools	-			••
	•	987	620	1,607
Higher Secondary Schools	•			7,674
High Schools	•	6,1 <b>64</b>	1,510	
Basic	•	1,926	564	2,490
Non-Basic		6,523	1,889	412و 8
Primary Schools-		·• -		
Basic		6,619	3,501	10,1 <b>20</b>
Non-Basic		35,602	13,723	49,325
Pre-Primary Schools		18	18	36
Schools for Vocational and T	echnical			-
Education	•	258	309	507
Schools for Special Education .	•	12,318	2,009	14 327
B. By Stages/Subjects				
General Education (University				
Standard)				
Research	٠	••	••	••
M. A. and M. Sc.		••	• •	
B. A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hons	.) .	234	35	269
Intermediate (Arts and Science).		953	<b>8</b> 1	1,034

1	38
---	----

			1 20			
Professional Education	(T)=	ivers	it.,	Bays	Girls	Tota?
Standard)—		UVC13.	цу			
Agriculture	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Commerce	•	•	•	112	••	112
Engineering .		•	•		••	••
Forestry		•		• •	••	
Law .	٠		•	•		••
Medicine	•			ь •	••	••
Physical Education					• •	
Teachers' Training-	•	-	•		••	•
Basic .				27	• •	27
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	••	-,
- · ·	•	•	•	••		••
Technology	•	•	•		• •	••
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	• •	• •	• •
Other Subjects .	•	•	•	• •	• •	••
Consist Education (Linius	C	ton d	- (bee			
Special Education (Univer Music, Dancing and Ot	hor T	Zine	A #**			
Music, Dancing and Ot		ΠĊ	កាស	••	••	••
Oriental Studies .	•	•	•	• •	• •	••
Sociology	•	•	•	••	••	••
Domestic Science .	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Other Subjects .	•	•	•	••	••	••
<b>•</b> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		· · ·	. 1			
General Education (Sch	1001 3	Stand	ard)—			
High and Higher Secon	idary	•	•	2,087	684	2,771
Middle	•	•	•	<b>7,</b> 745	2,261	10,006
Primary .	•	•	•	47,9 <sup>8</sup> 9	18,862	<b>6</b> 6,851
Pre-Primary	•		•	. 18	18	3 <b>6</b>
Vocational Education ( Standard)—	Scho	ol				
Agriculture .	•			30		30
Arts and Crafts .	•	-		213	• 269	482
Commerce .	•	:	•	-	-	
	•		•	• •	• •	••
Engineering .	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Forestry .	•	•	•	• •	• •	• •
Industry	•	•	•	* •	••	
Medicine	•	•	•	• •	40	<b>4</b> 0
Physical Education Teachers' Training—	٠	•	•	••	••	••
Basic	•			43	23	6 <b>6</b>
Non-Basic			,	iš		15
Technology					· • •	
Veterinary Science	•	-				
Other Subjects .						
	•	•	•	••	••	• •
Special Education (Scho	ool S	tanda	rd)			
Music, Dancing and Oth	ber F	ine A	rts.	6	24	30
Oriental Studies				6 <u>1</u>	-	61
For Social Workers	•	•	•		••	
For Social Workers	•	•			x 000	10 000
Social (Adult) Education	ι.	٠	•	12,061	1,889	13,950
For the Handicapped	•	٠	•	••	••	• •
Reformatory .	•	•	•	••		- ~ (
Other Subjects	•	•	•	190	<b>9</b> 6	286
TOTAL Inter	``			<b></b>	a c a P a	at att
TOTAL (1956-	57)	•	•		24,282	<b>96,0</b> 66
TOTAL (1955-	50)	•	•	69,024	18,597	<b>8</b> 7,62I

## IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

				For Boys	For Girls	Total
A. By Sources						
Government Funds-				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central State	- ,		•	14,49,791 50,01,125	2,24,209 2,93,9I0	16,7 <b>4,000</b> 52,95,035
District Board Funds	•	•	•			<b>ي ن</b> - <i>از و د س</i> ې
Municipal Board Funds Fees	•	•	•	4,43,869	19,904	4,63,773
Endowments etc Other Sources .	•	•	•	2,38,930	8,892	2,47,822

## B. By Type of Institution

Direct Expenditure on-

Universities	•	•	••		• •
Boards of Education .	•	•	••	••	••
Research Institutions	•	•	••		
Arts and Science Colleges	•	<b>_ •</b> .	<b>2,2</b> 7,0 <b>75</b>	••	2,27,075
Colleges for Professional	b <b>n</b> e í	Tech			- 0
nical Education	•	•	38,145	• •	38,145
Colleges for Special Educa	tion	•	••	7,220	7,220
Post Basic Schools	•	•	••	• •	
Higher Secondary School		•	1,57,458	<b>7</b> 5,3 <b>3</b> 5	2,32,793
High Schools .	•		6,00,497	58,9 <del>3</del> 0	6,59,427
Middle Schools—					
Basic			1,45,467		1,45 <b>,467</b>
Non-Basic	•	•	2,39,061	61,800	3,00,861
Primary Schools	•	•	2,39,001	01,000	
n. 1			5,74,614		5,74,614
Non-Basic	•	•	20,87,135	9,092	20,96,227
Pre-Primary Schools	•	•	25,513		25,513
Vocational and Technical	Schoo	1	98, <b>073</b>	28,264	1,26,337
Special Education Schools		10.	3,83,372	83,745	4,67,117
Special Education School		•	5,03,374	03,745	
TOTAL (Direct) .	•	•	<b>4</b> 5,76,410	<b>3</b> ,24,386	<b>49,00</b> ,7 <b>96</b>
Indirect Expenditure on-					
-				a cm0	2,79,702
Direction and Inspection]	•	٠	2,76,124	3,578	12,39,216
Buildings	•	•	11,53,289	85,927	4,83,284
Scholarships	•	•	3,52,412	1,30,872	4,85,204 81,351
Hostels	•	٠	81,351		6,96,28I
Other Miscellaneous Items	٠	•	6,94,129	2,152	0,90,201
TOTAL (Indirect)]	٠	•	25,57,305	2,22,529	27,79,834
GRAND TOTAL (19	56-57	a '.	71,33,715	5,46,915	<b>76,80,63</b> ●
	955-50		66,12,737	4,28,325	70,41,064
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · • • •		-

#### V-Number of Teachers

	Det of T	CUCHERS .		
		Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges .	•	72	5	77
Post Basic-				
Trained	•	••	• •	••
Untrained High/Higher Secondary Schools—	•	•.	••	••
Trained	•	90	16	106
Untrained	•	291	37	32 <b>8</b>
Trained	•	160	16	176
Untrained	•	244	37	281
Trained	٠	304	29	333
Untrained Pre-Primary Schools	•	1,819	217	2,03 <b>6</b>
Trained	•	••	4	4 1
Untrained	•	66	1 6	72
Jocational and Technical Schools		589	73	662
Special Education Schools .	•	909		
TOTAL (1956-57) •	•	13,635	44I	4,076
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	3,407	394	3,801
VI-Bxan	nination	Results		
		Boys	Girla	Total
lumber of Students Passing—				
M. A. and M. Sc.	•	••	••	••
B. A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.)		60	6	66 60
Professional (Degree)	•	60	162	340
Professional (Diploma/Certificate)	•	178	104	
Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations	•	617	187	804
VII—Number of In	stitution	is in Rural	Areas	
		For Boys]	For Girls	Total
Inversities and Colleges			••	••

Schools	•	277 1 <b>.30</b> 0	32 39	30 1,339
Middle Schools Primary and Pre-Primary Schools Vecational and Special Education Schools	•	73 945 277	i7 32	95
Universities and Colleges High and Higher Secondary Schools	•	5	••	<b>5</b> 73

I	4	I

## VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

ANT WHICH OF A PHOTOM MALAS STORE						
		Boys	Girls	Total		
Universities and Colleges	•	362	5	367		
High and Higher Secondary Schools	•	2,207	167	2,374		
Middle Schools	•	7,218	1,935	9,15 <b>3</b>		
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Special Education	•	39,132	8,984	<b>48,</b> 116		
Schools	•	10 <b>,886</b>	1,154	12,040		
TOTAL (1956-57).	•	59,805	12,245	72,05 <b>0</b>		
TOTAL (1955-56)	•	56,846	10,99 <b>3</b>	67,8 <b>3</b> 9		

## 1X-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

			Men	Women	Total
Director of Education .			I		I
Deputy Director of Education		•	2	• •	2
Inspector of Schools .			2	• • •	2
Assistant Inspector of Schools		•	3	I	4 -
Sub-Inspector of Schools .	•	•	18		18
Chief Social Education Organis	сг	•	I	• •	I
Social Education Organiser		•	17	••	17

#### NORTH EAST FRONTIER AGENCY

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State decreased by 40 to 143. All of these were managed by the Government. The total number of pupils in these institutions also decreased from 7,753 to 6,331 (5,658 boys and 673 girls). They were distributed as: primary stage 80.0 per cent and secondary stage 9.8 per cent, while the remaining 10'2 per cent received professional and special education of school standard. All the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 6.7 per cent and secondary education to 0.8 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age groups. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions decreased by Rs. 1.75 lakhs to Rs. 13.73 lakhs. The entire expenditure was borne by the Government. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 181.4 in a secondary school and Rs. 96.4 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 2.2.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 372 to 397 (383 men and 14 women). The trained teachers formed 58.4 per cent (42.1 per cent in secondary schools and 64.5 per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:15 in the primary and 1:14in the secondary schools.

The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations remained 5 as in the previous year. As many as 555 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

## I—Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles) Population (Estimated)		•		••		30,57 <b>1</b> 6,30,000
	I	[ <b>—</b> .Nu:	mber	of Instituti	0118	
				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities	•	٠	•	• •	••	• •
<b>Boards of Education</b>	•	•	•	••	••	• •
Research Institutions	•	•	٠	• •	••	• •
Colleges for General E	ducatio	)n				
Degree Standard	•	•	٠	••	۹.	• •
Intermediate Star	idard	•	•	••	••	• •
Colleges for Profession Education—	nal <b>an</b> d	Tech	nical			
Agriculture . Applied Art and A	• Archite		•	••	• •	••
Commerce .		cture	•	••	••	•••
Engineering .	•	•	•	• •	••	
Forestry .	•					• •
Law .		•	•			
Medicine .	•	•	•	•••		
Physical Educatio	n.		•	••	••	• • .
Teachers' Trainin						
Basic .	•.	•	•	••	••	• •
Non-Basic.	•	•	•	• •	••	
Technology .	•	•	•	••	••	
Veterinary Science	ж.	•	•	••	• •	• •
Others .	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
Colleges for Special E Music, Dancing a Arts			ıe			
Oriental Studies	•	•	•	• •	•••••	•••
Sociology .				••		
Others .		•	•		••	
Schools for General I	Educati	on				
Post Basic				· •	• •	. •
Higher Secondar	y .	•	•	••	· •	
High . Middle —	• .	•	•	3	• •	3
Basic .	•	•	٠	••	••	
Non-Basic	•	•	•	13	••	13
Primary —				7		7
Basic . Non-Basic .	•	•	•	103		103.
Pre-Primary	•	•	•			••
Schools for Vocational	l and T	echnic	al			
Education-				·_		_
Agriculture .		•	•	Ι	••	1
Arts and Crafts	•	•	•	• •	••	e - e -
Commerce .	•	•	•	• •	• • ·	••
Engineering .	•	•	٠	••	• •	• •
Forestry .	•	•	•	• •	••	• •
Industry . •	•	·	•	••	••	e '9-

Ì	44
---	----

				14	4		
					For Boys	For Girls	Tota
Medicine	•		•	•	••	6,B	••
Physical Educati	ion.	•	•	•	••	••	••
Teachers' Train							
Basic	Ũ.	•		•	1		I
Non-Basic			•			••	••
Technology		•	•		• •	••	••
Veterinary Scie	nce.		•	•	••	••	• •
Others			•		••	••	
chools for Special	I DUUCA	uon—	-				
Music, Dancing Oriental Studies	s.	•	ine A	•	••	••	••
Oriental Studies For the Handica	apped	her F		rts	• • • •	••	••
Oriental Studies For the Handica For Social Worl	apped kers	•	ine A	•	••	••• ••	••
Oriental Studies For the Handice For Social Worl Social (Adult) E	apped kers	•	ine A	•	• •	•• •• ••	  15
Oriental Studies For the Handica For Social Worl Social (Adult) E Reformatory	apped kers	•	ine A	•	••	• • • • • • • •	
Oriental Studies For the Handice For Social Worl Social (Adult) E	s apped kers Educatio	•	ine A	• • •			
Oriental Studies For the Handica For Social Worl Social (Adult) E Reformatory	s . apped kers Educatio		ine A	• • •	 15	••	15 

## III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

# A. By Type of Institution

Boys    431  866	Girls	481 9 <b>6</b> 8
866	50 102	
866	102	
		9 <b>6</b> 8
		9 <b>6</b> 8
700	-	
106		218
3.532	-	4,016
5775		
92	I	93
555	••	555
••		••
••	••	• •
	••	••
••	• •	••
		÷
		-
••	••	••
	3,532 	92 I

				145			
					Boys	Girls	Total
Commerce .			•				<b>.</b> .
Engineering		•	•	•			
Forestry .		•			•		
Law							
Medicine		-					
Physical Educa	tion				••		
Teachers' Tra		_	-				
Basic .		-	_				
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•			
Technology	•	•	•	•			
Veterinary Sci	-	•	•	•	••		
Other Subjects		•	•	•			
		•	•	•		••	••
Special Educatio					I)—		
Music, Dancin		Other	Fine	Arts	••		• •
Oriental Studi	es.	•	•	•	••	- •	
Sociology .			•	•	••		• •
Domestic Scie	nce	•				••	-
Other Subjects	3	•		•	••	••	• •
0 171		1 0	an dae	-41	×		
General Education				ra)—			
High and Hig	ner Se	conda	гу	•	92	22	114
Middle .	••	•	•	•	430	77	507
Primary	•	•	•	•	4,489	573	5,052
Pre-Primary	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
Vocational Educ	ation (	Schoo	l Stan	ıdard)			
Agriculture	•	•	•	•	65	••	65
Arts and Craft	s.	•	•	•	••	••	
Commerce		•	•	•	• •	••	
Engineering					••		
Forestry .		-	•	•	••	••	
Industry .		•	•	•	• =	••	
Medicine .		•					
Physical Educ	ation			-	••		•
Teachers' Tra	ining-	-	•				-
Basic .	•	•	•	•	27	I	21
Non-Basic	-	•	•	•	••	••	•
Technology	•	•		•	••	••	•
Veterinary Scie	n <b>ce</b> -	•	•		• •	••	
Other Subject		•	٠	٠	••	ي.	•
Special Education	on (Sel	hool S	tanda	rd)—			
Music, Dancii	ng and	Other	Fine	e Arts	••	• •	•
Oriental Studi	ies .					••	
For Social We	orkers		•		•	••	•
Social (Adult)		ation		•	555		55
For the Hand	icanne	d .		-	می می تر • •		22.
Reformatory	PP*			-			
Other Subject	ts _			•	••	••	
		-					•
TO	TAL (	1956-1	57)	•	5,658	673	6,33
	ГAL (				6, <b>9</b> 29	824	7,75

JVBrpenditure on B	ducational Institutions
--------------------	-------------------------

	146		
JVBxpenditure of	n Educational	Institutions	i
A. By Sources	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Tota Rs
Government Funds-			
Central	••		
State	13,72,895	••	13,72,895
District Board Funds	• ••	••	••
Municipal Board Funds	• • •	••	••
Fees	• ••	••	• •
Endowments etc	• ••	••	• •
.B. By Type of Institutions			
Direct Expenditure on-			
Universities	• ••	••	<b>•</b> -r
Boards of Education Research Institutions	• ••	••	• د
Arts and Science Colleges .	• ••	• •	••
Colleges for Professional and Tec	h-	• •	••
nical Education	• ••	• •	••
Colleges for Special Education		• •	••
Post Basic Schools .	• ••	• •	
Higher Secondary Schools	• •••	••	
High Schools	1,25,767	••	1,25,767
Middle Schools-		•	
Basic Non-Basic	·	• •	
Primary Schools—	. 1,37,020	••	1,37,020
Basic	. 85,125		85,125
Non-Basic	3,22,846	••	3,22,846
Pre-Primary Schools.	••	••	
Vocational and Technical Schools	. 98,201	••	<u>9</u> 8,201
Special Education Schools .	<ul> <li>34,545</li> </ul>	••	34,5 <b>45</b>
TOTAL (Direct)	. 8,03,504		8,03,504
Indirect Expenditure on			
Direction and Inspection	· 2,49,058	· • •	2,49,058
Buildings	<b>1,75,000</b>	• •	1,75,000
Scholarships	• <sup>80</sup> ,333	• •	80,333
Hostels	. 42,820	• •	42,820
Other Miscellaneous Items .	. 22,180	••	22,180
TOTAL (Indirect)	• 5,69,39 <b>1</b>	• •	5,69.391
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)	13,72,895	• •	13,72,895
GRAND TOTAL (1955-56)	15,47,033	••	15,47,633
V—Nun	aber of Teach		_
	Men .	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	• ••	••	
Post Basic Schools—			
Trained	• ••	••	••
Untrained	• ••	••	••
High/Higher Secondary Schools-			
Trained	. 12	, <b>1</b>	. I3
Untrained	. 21	· I	22

	Меп	Women	Total
Middle Schools- Trained Untrained	32 38	2	32 40
Primary Schools – Trained	186 94	1 9	187 10 <b>3</b>
Pre-Primary Schools—			
Trained Untrained Vocational and Technical Schools Special Education Schools	20 	 I 	 21
TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56)	<b>403</b> 385	15 8	418 39 <b>3</b>

#### VI-Examination Results

	Boys	Girls	Tot <b>al</b>
No. of Students Passing-			
M.A. and M.Sc.	••		ו
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	••	••	••
Professional (Degree)	• •	• -	••
Professional (Diploma/Certificate) .	92	1	9 <b>3</b>
Matriculation and Equivalent Exa-			
minations	5	• •	5

## VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	<b>a</b> - <b>ə</b>	• •	••
High and Higher Secondary Schools	3	••	3
Middle Schools	13	• •	13
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	110	• •	110
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	17	. ,	17
TOTAL (1956-57) .	143	••	143
TOTAL (1955-56)	183	••	183

## VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges High and Higher Secondary Schools Middle Schools Primary and Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Special Education Schools	431 866 3.714 647	50 102 520 I	481 96 <b>8</b> 4,234 648
TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56)	5,65 <b>8</b> 6, <b>929</b>	67 <b>3</b> 824	6, <b>331</b> 7,75 <b>3</b>

## IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

		e and mober	
	Men	Wom <b>en</b>	Total
Director of Education	I		3
Education Officer	I	••	}
Asstt. Education Officer	12	••	12
Sub-Inspector of Schools	6	• •	6

#### PONDICHERRY

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 48 to 300. Of these,  $57 \cdot 0$  per cent were managed by the government and  $43 \cdot 0$ per cent by private aided bodies. The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 25,080 to 29,989 (19,597 boys and 10,392 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 5.8 per cent, primary stage 81.3 per cent, secondary stage 8.5 per cent, university stage (general education) 0.6 per cent, while the remaining 3.8 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 61 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Primary education was imparted to 55.3 per cent and secondary education to 5.3 per cent of the children forming the respective school-going age-groups. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions decreased by Rs. 1.55 lakhs to Rs. 22.25 lakhs. The government met 89.4 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the fees, endowments and other sources was 5.9, 3.7, and 1.0 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 69.5 in a secondary school and Rs. 49.4 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 6.0.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education decreased from 939 to 900 (637 men and 263 women). The trained teachers formed  $52 \cdot 3$  per cent (67  $\cdot 5$  per cent in secondary schools and  $49 \cdot 1$  per cent in primary schools) of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:33 in the primary and 1:21 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 17. The number of students declared successful in professional degrees and in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations was 7 and 177 respectively. As many as 723 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

266 M of Edu.-11.

## I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles).	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	196
<b>Population</b> (Estimated).	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	3 <b>,70,000</b>

#### II-Number of Institutions

					For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities .		•				• •	••
Boards of Education		•	•	•		• •	••
Research Institution	s'.	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Colleges for General	Edu	cation	—				
	•	•			I	••	I
Intermediate Stand	dard	•	•	•	I	••	I
Colleges for Profession Education-	onal	and T	echn	ical			
Agriculture .			٠			• •	••
Applied Art and A	rchit	ecture	: .			••	
Commerce .	•				••	••	• •
Engineering .					• •		
Forestry .	•	•				• •	
Law .		•			I	••	I
Medicine • .					r		I
Physical Education	ι.				••	••	••
Teachers' Training	·						
Basic .	· .		•		••		
Non-Basic .		•	•		I		I
Technology .		•			-		
Veterinary Science		•		-			
Others		•				•-	
Colleges for Special I	Educ	ation–	-				
Music, Dancing an	nd O	ther F	ine	Arts			
Oriental Studies		•					
Sociology .				_			
Others							
Schools for General J	Educ	ation-	_				,
Post Basic		•	•	•	••	• •	••
Higher Secondary	•		•	•	••		
High	•	•	•	•	. <b>14</b>	6	20
8 7 5 1 11							
Middle							
Basic	•		•	•	• •	••	••
Basic Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Basic Non-Basic Primary	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
Basic Non-Basic Primary Basic	•	•	•	•	••	•• •• ••	••
Basic Non-Basic Primary		• • •		• • •	  193	  34	  227

						For Boys	For Girls	Total
Schools for Voc Educatio		il and	'Te	chnica	1			-
Agriculture	•	•	•		•	••	••	
Arts and Cra	fts		•	۰		I	• •	I
Commerce	•	-			•	••	••	••
Engineering	•	· .	•			••	• •	••
Forestry	•		•	•	•	••		•:
Industry		•	•	•	•	••	I	I
Medicine			•	•	•	••	1-4	
Physical Edu	cation	•		•	•	••		••
Teachers' Train	ing							·
Basic				•		• •	••	••
Non-Basic		•		•	•	••	••	• •
Technology			•	•				••
Vererinary Sc	ience	•	•	•	•	••		• •
Others		•	•	•	•		••	
Schools for Spe	cial E	ducat	ion	-				
Music, Danci	ing an	d Oth	er F	ine Ar	ts.	• •		••
Oriental Stud		•.	•	•	٠	••	••	
For the Hand			٠	•	•	I	••	I
For Social W			•	٠	•	•-	• •	38
Social (Adult		catior	L	•	٠	34	4.	30
Reformatory	•	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
Others	•	•	٠	•	•	••	••	<b>.</b> •
TOTA	II. (70	م <b>در</b> -در	n			253	47	300
TOTA	$\tilde{L}$ (19	055-76	5			211	4I	252
		22 0						

#### III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

				Boys	Girls	Total
titutio	n					
	•	•	•		₩	••
ions		•	•	••	••	••
	ges	•	•	1,138	72	1,210
		College	es .		12	54
			•			
					• •	• •
	sloa					••
		-			718	3,154
	•	•	• .		•	
•	•	•	•			
•	•	•	•	••		
-						
	•	_	_		••	
•	•			TA.02A	9.228	24,152
	ions Colle Techn n Coll Is	Colleges Technical ( n Colleges s Schools	ions Colleges Technical College n Colleges s Schools	ions Colleges Technical Colleges n Colleges s y Schools	titution Colleges I,138 Technical Colleges 42 n Colleges 42 s Schools 2,436	titution ions Colleges I,138 72 Technical Colleges A2 I2 Colleges I,138 72 I2 Colleges I,138 72 I2 Colleges I,138 72 I2 Colleges I2 I2 I2 I2 I2 I2 I2 I2 I2 I2

1)4	I		
	Boys	Girls	Tetal
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational and Technical	197	142	339
Education	57	142	199
Schools for Special Education .	57 803	78 78	881
B. By Stages/Subjects			
General Education (University Stan- dard)-			
Research	••	••	• <del>•</del>
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)			
	115	20	135
Intermediate (Arts and Science)	29	2	31
Professional Education (University Stands	ud)—		
Agriculture	••	-	• •
Commerce	••	<b>6-0</b>	••
Engineering	••	A-4	- •
Forestry	• •	• •	••
Law	11		11
Medicine	13	4	17
Physical Education	••	••	• •
Basic	••		+1
Non-Basic	18	8	<b>2</b> 6
Technology			
Veterinary Science	••	••	
Other Subjects	• •	••	
Special Education (University Standard)-			
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts		••	
Oriental Studies		••	
Sociology	••	••	
Domestic Science			••
Other Subjects	••	••	8- <b>9</b> 1 1
General Education (School Standard)-			
High and Higher Secondary	T 002	5.47	2 640
147.4.41	1,993	547	2,540
Primary	(	0	
	15,634	8,756	24,390
Pre-primary	924	835	1,759
Vocational Education (School Standard)			
Agriculture	••	••	
Arts and Crafts	57		57
Commerce .		••	57
Engineering	••	h-9	. •
Konester	••	••	• •
	~•		
Industry	••	142	142
	• •		
Physical Education			

**E**irle Boys Total Teachers' Training-Basic . . . . . . Non-Basic • • . . . . Technology\_ • • •• •• Veterinary Science . Other Subjects • • . . • • . . • • • • Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts • • • • • • Oriental Studies • . . . . • • • • For Social Workers 78 Social (Adult) Education 784 262 For the Handicapped . 19 • • 19 Reformatory . • • . . • • Other Subjects . . •• TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56) 19,597 10,392 29,989 15,220 . 9,860 25,080 **IV**—Expenditure on Educational Institutions For Boys For Girls Total Rs. Rs. R. A. By Sources Government Funds-Central • 2,90,446 2,90,446 State 16,84,961 16,98,678 13,717 District Board Funds . .. • • •• Municipal Board Funds . . . . •--Fees Fees . Endowments etc. 79,490 51,660 • 1,31,150 81,660 . 37,384 17,283 . 44,276 . Other Sources 5,998 23**,2**81 B. By Type of Institutions Direct Expenditure on-Universities • • . . Boards of Education . . .. . . **Research** Institutions • • Arts and Science Colleges 67,500‡ 67,500‡ . . Colleges for Professional and Technical Education Colleges for Special Education Post Basic Schools 46,697 4**6,**597 . . • • ۰. . . . .. . . Higher Secondary Schools High Schools 1,88,342 30,975 2,19,317 Middle Schools Basic . . Non-Basic •• • • Primary Schools-Basic . . Non-Basic • . 11,77,067 16,011† Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technical Schools Special Education Schools 25,728 180 15.008 9,170 1,200 9.T TOTAL (Direct) . 48,366 15,14,504

153

Included against primary schools as separate figures are not available.

Expenditure on Govt. Girls Schools included in those of Boys as separate figures are not ava, able,

Excluses expenditure on Arts and Science College run by French Govt.

			For Boys	For Girls	Total
			Rs.	<b>Rs</b> .	Rs.
Indirect Expenditure—					
Direction and Inspection	•	•	64,397	•• •	64,397
Buildings	•	•	3,10,637	23,113	3,33,750
Scholarships	•	•	2,10,456	14,608	2,25,064
Hostels	•	•			
Other Miscellaneous Items	٠	٠	5,177	33,957	39 <b>,134</b>
TOTAL (Indirect)	•	٠	<b>5,90,6</b> 67	71,678	6,6 <i>2</i> ,345
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> (	1956-	57)	21,05,171	1,20,044	22,25,215
GRAND TOTAL (	1955-	56)	22,51,852	1,28,541	23,80,393

#### V-Number of Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	67	13	80
Post Basic Schools— Trained · · · · · Untrained · · · · ·	••	••	•••
High/Higher Secondary Schools-			
Trained Untrained Middle Schools	<b>72</b> 41	32 9	104 50
Trained	••	•••	••
Primary Schools-			
Trained Untrained	269 251	94 125	3 <b>6</b> 3 376
Pre-Primary Schools			
Trained Untrained Vocational and Technical Schools . Special Education Schools .	4 4 34	2 I 3 4	2 5 7 38
TOTAL (1956-57) TOTAL (1955-56)	742 694	283 264	1,025 958
VI-Examination F	lesults		
Number of Students Passing-	Boys	Girls	Total
M. A. and M. Sc. B. A. and B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.) Professional (Degree) Professional (Diploma Certificate)	14 7 28	3	17 7 36
Matriculation and Equivalent Exami- nations	I49	28	177

## VII—Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

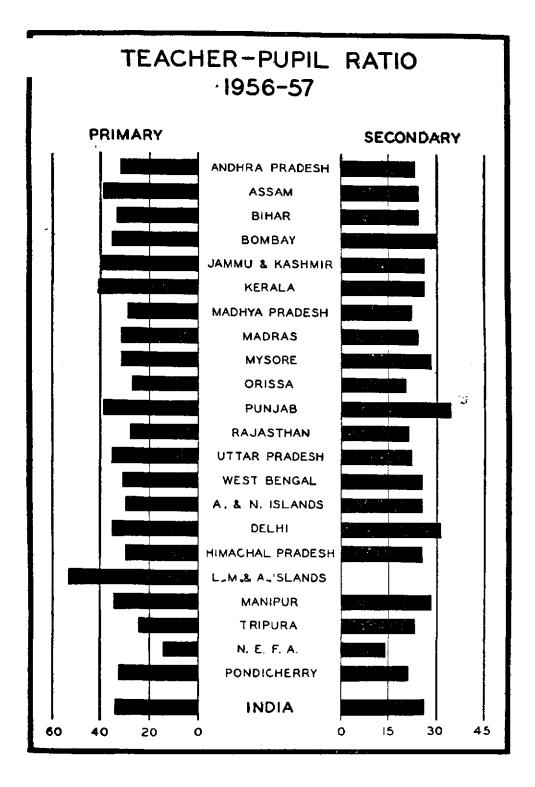
	For Boys	For Girls	Tot <b>el</b>
Universities and Colleges . High and Higher Secondary Schools .	 3	••	
Middle Schools Primary and Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Special Education	184	 19	203
Schools	34	5	39
TOTAL (1956-57)	221	24	245
TOTAL (1955-56)	160	27	<b>18</b> 7

#### VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Potal
Universities and Colleges	352	12	36 <b>4</b>
	795	154	949
Middle Schools Primary and Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Special Education Schools	10,587 823	5,554 121	16, <b>14</b> 1 944
TOTAL (1956-57)	12,557	5,841	18,398
TOTAL (1955-56)	8,200	3,200	11,400

## IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction Permanent Delegate to Director of Public	I	••	I
Instructions .	I	- •	ĩ
Delegate to Director of Pulic Instructions	3		3
Inspector of Schools	I	••	I



APPENDIX I TO IV

I	56
---	----

-----

#### Appendix I-System

	Primary	Stage					
State	Name of Cla		Duration (years)				
I		2			<u> </u>		3
Andhra (i) Erstwhile Andhra State	I, II, III, IV and V	•	•	•	•	•	5
(ii) Arca of the erstwhile Hyderabad State	Inf, I, II, III and IV .	•	•	•	•	•	5
Assam	A, B, I, II and III	•	•	•		•	5
Bihar , ,	I, II, III, IV and V .	•	•	•	•	•	5
Bombay (i) Erstwhile Bombay State	I, II, III and IV .	•	•	•			4
(ii) Area of the erstwhile Madhya Pradesh State (Vidarbha Region) and erstwhile Saurashtra State			•	•	•	•	4
(iii) Area of the erstwhile Hyderabad State (Marath- wada Region)	Inf, I,II, Iil and iV	•	•	•	•	•	5
(iv) Erstwhile Kutch State	Inf, I, II, III, and IV.	•	•	•	•		5
ammu & Kashmir	I, II, III, IV and V .		•		•	•	5
Kerala	I, II, III, IV and V .	•	•	•		•	5
Madhya Pradesh (i) Area of the erstwhile Madhya Pradesh State	I, II, III, and IV	•		٠	•	•	4
(ii) Erstwhile Madhya Bharat, Bhopal, Vindhya Pradesh States and Sironj sub- division of erstwhile Rejasthan State	Inf., I, II, III and IV	•	•	•	•	•	5
Madras	I, II, III, IV and $V$ .	•	•	۲	•	•	5
Mysore (i) Erstwhile Mysore State (In civil Areas and Bellary District)	I, II, III, IV and V		•	٠	•	•	5
(In Other Areas)	Forms I, II, III and IV					•	4
(ii) Area of the erstwhile Bombay State	I, II, III and IV	•	•	• .		•	4
iii) Area of erstwhile Madras State and erstwhile Coorg State	I, II, III, IV and V .	•	•	•	•	•	5

#### of School Classes

Middle Stage	High Stage			
Name of Classes	Dura- tion (years)	Name of Classes	Dura- tion (yerrs)	
4	5	6	7	8
Forms I, II and III of Secondary Schools, Stan- dards VI, VII and VIII of Work B		Form IV, V and VI .	3	Andhra (i) Erstwhile Andhra State
Higher Elementary Schools V, VI and VII	3	VIII, IX and X .	3	(ii) Area of the erstwhile Hyderabad State
V, V and VI	3	VII, VIII, IX and X .	4	Assam
/I and VII	2	VIII, IX, X and XI	4	Bihar
, VI and VII	3	VIII, IX, X and XI .	4	Bombay (i) Erstwhile Bombay State
V, VI,VII and VIII .	4	IX, X and XI .	3	(ii) Area of the erstwhile Madhya Prødesh State (Vidar bha Region and erstwhile Saurashtra State)
, VI and VII	3	VIII, IX and X	3	(iii) Area of the erstwhile Hyderabad State (Mara thwada Region)
, VI, and VII	3	VIII, IX, X, and XI .	4	(iv) Erstwhile Kutch State
7, VII and VIII	3	IX and X	2	Jammu & Kashmir
Forms I, II and III (of seconday Schools), Stand- rds VI, VII and VIII (o ligher Elementary Schools)		Forms IV, Vand VI .	3	Ketala
				Madhya Pradesh
, VI, VII and VIII	4	IX, X and XI	3	(i) Area of the erstwhile Madhya Pradesh State
YI, VII and VIII	3	IX and X	. 2	(ii) Erstwhile Madhya Bharat, Bhopal and Vindhya Pradesh States and sirouj sub-division of Erstwhile State of Rajas han
Forms I, II and III (of Secondary Schools), Stan- dards VI, VII and VIII(of Higher Ele. Schools)	3	Forms IV, V and VI	3	Madras
				Mysore
forms I, II and III	3	Forms IV, V and VI	3	(i) Erstwhile Mysore state (In civil Areas and Bellary District)
lasses I, II, III, and IV	4	Classes I, II, and III	3	(In Other Areas)
, VI, and VII	3	VIII, IX, X and XI	4	(ii) Area of erstwhile Bombay State
Forms 1, II and III (of Secondary Schools), Stan- dards VI, VII and VIII of Higher Ele. Schools)	3	Forms IV, V and VI	3	(iii) Area of erstwhile Madras State and erstwhile Coorg State-

158

Appendix I-System

State	r	rimary	Stage			Duration
State	Name of	Classes				(years)
	2					3
(iv) Area of the erstwhile Hyderabad State	Inf., I, II, III, and IV	•		•		5
Orissej	Inf., I, II, III, IV and V	• •		•	•	6
Punjab	I, II, III, IV and V $$ .	• •	•	•		5
Rajasthan (i) Erstwhile Rajasthan, and Ajmer States and area of erstwhile Madhya Bharat State	I, II, III, IV and V .	. <b>.</b>	•	•		5
(ii) Area of erstwhile Bombay State (Abu Road Taluka)	I, II, III, and IV .	• •	•	•	•	4
Uttar Pradesh	I, II, III, IV and V .	• •	•	•	•	5
West Bengal (i) Erstwhile West Bengal State	I, II, III and IV .	•••	•	•	•	4
(ii) Area of erstwhile Bihar . State	I,II, III, IV and V .	• •	•	•	•	5
A, & N. Islands	I, II, III, IV and V $$ .	•	•		•	5
Delhi	I, II, III, IV and V $$ .		•	•	•	5
Himachal Pradesh	$\mathfrak{l},\mathfrak{II},\mathfrak{III},\mathfrak{IV}and V$ .	•••	•	•	•	5
L.M. & A. Islands	I, II, III, IV, V and VI	• •	•	•	•	6
Manipur	A, B, I and II		٠	•	.	4
Tripura · · ·	I, II, III, IV and V		•	•	•	5
N.E.F.A	A, B, I, II and III	• •	•	•	.	5
Pondicherry	I, II, III, IV, V, VI and VI	ι.	•		.	7

#### of School Classes

Middle	Stage		High Stage		
Name of Class	<b>CS</b>	Dura- tion (years)	Name of Classes	Dura- tion (years)	State
4		5	6	7	8
V, VI and VII		3	VIII, IX and X	3	(iv) Area of erstwhile Hyderabad State
VI and VII		2	VIII, IX, X and XI .	4	Orissa
VI, VII and VIII		3	IX and X	2	Punjab
VI, VII and VIII	• •	3	IX and X	2	Rajasthan (i) Erstwhile Rajasthan and Ajmer States and area of erstwhile Madhya Bharat State
V, VI, and VII		.3	VIII, IX, X and XI	4	(ii) Area of erstwhile Bombay State (Abu Road Taluka)
VI, VII and VIII	•	3	IX and X	2	Uttar Pradesh
V, VI, VII and VII	I.	4	IX and X.	2	West Bengal (i) Erstwhile West Bengal State
VI and VII	• •	2	VIII, IX, X and XI .	4	(ii) Area of erstwhile Bihar State
VI, VII and VIII		3	IX and X	2	A. & N. Islands
VI, VII and VIII	• •	3	IX and X	2	Delhi
VI, VII and VIII	• •	3	IX and X	2	Himachal Pradesh
Nil	• •	-	Nil	-	L. M. & A. Islands
III, IV, V and VI	-	4	VII, VIII, IX and X	4	Manipur
V, VI and VII.	•	3	IX and X	2	Tripura
IV, V and VI	• •	3	VII, VIII, IX and X.	4	N. E. F. A.
Nil		-	Forms III, IV, V and VI	4	Pondicherry

I	60

Appendix II-Statistical Summary

						Num	ber of
State		Univer- sities	Boards of Education	Resea <sub>r</sub> ch Institutions	Arts & Science Colleges	Profes- sional Colleges	Special Education Collegen
I		2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra	•	3	I		53	23	16
Assam	•	Т			23	5	I
Bihar .	•	2	I	4	55	27	7
Bombay	•	7	2	21	82	83	11
Jammu & Kashmir	•	I	••		12	3	10
Kerala	•	I			42	14	I
Madhya Pradesh	•	I	2		61	26	8
Madras	•	2	I		56	32	16-
Mysore	•	2		4	45	44	7
Orissa	•	I	I		14	6	3
Punjab	•	I			79	30	
Rajasthan .		r	I		54	15	18
Uttar Pradesh	•	6	I	5	70	44	9
West Bengal .		3	I	4	103	32	II
A. & N. Islands		, <b>,</b>			••		
Delhi	•	г	Т	3	IS	10	2
Himachal Pradesh					3	I	
L.M. & A. Islands			••		٠.		••
Manipur .					2		I
Tripura	•				2	I	I
N.B.F.A	•				••	••	
Pondicherry .	•	••	•••		2	3	••
India (1956-57)		33	12	41	773	<b>3</b> 9 <b>9</b>	122
<b>(1955-56</b> )				•			

•

†Includes Higher

#### of Recognised Institutions

Institutions

Secondary† Schools	Primary Schoois	Pre- Primary Schools	Vocational Schools	Special Education Schools	Total	State
8	9	10	II		<b>1</b> 3	. 14
1,062	28,948	17	245	2,753	33,121	Andhra
1,851	12,673	23	80	826	15,483	Assam
4,412	29,685	7	168	<b>6,23</b> 3	<b>40,6</b> 01	Bihar
6,740	41,023	427	828	17,053	66,277	Bombay
374	2,081	••	8	• -	2,489	Jammu & Kashmir
2,109	7,373	6	65	344	9,955	Kerala
2,008	22,762	70	141	3,213	28,292	Madhya Pradesh
1,354	22,608	33	552	1,601	26,255	Madras
2,302	21,036	100	213	4,129	27,882	Mysore
1,001	15,094	••	86	3,609	19,815	Orissa
2,207	12,356	2	92	360	15,127	Puniab
I,299	9,389	I	29	1,455	12,262	Rajasthan
5,319	33,321	37	193	1,713	40,718	Uttar Pradesh
3,500	25,241	31	283	4,777	33,986	West Bengal
3	39	••			42	A. &. N. Islands
309	552	5	10	214	1,122	Delhi
165	834	. 2	3	184	1,192	Himachal Pradesh
••	9		-•	9	18	L.M.& A. Islands
123	943	••	3	193	1,265	Manipur
117	994	I	19	350	1,485	Tripura
۲6	110		2	15	143	N.E.F.A.
20	227	7	2	39	300	Pondicherry
<b>3</b> 6,291	2,87,298	769	3.022	49,070	3.77.830	India <b>(1956-57)</b>
<b>32,56</b> 8	2,78,135	630	3,074		3 66,641	(1955-56)

ecerdery Schools also.

266 M. of Edu.-12.

		Appendiz III Staustical Summary of F		OI & upin		
	Univer	sity Stage (	General Edu	cation)	ļ	
State	Research	M. A. and M.Sc.	B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	Interma- diate (Arts and Science)	Profes- sional Collegiate Education	Special Collegiate Education
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra	126	644	12,300	28,342	12,550	847
Assam	6	433	3,323	9,420	2,471	41
Bihar . · ·	. 60	2,708	<b>1</b> 1,090	32,624	12,254	477
Bomb <b>ay</b>	624	4,158	19,918	49,662	30,061	789
Jammu & Kashmir		78	I,428	3,962	273	133
Keral <b>a</b>	36	316	11,065	22,371	4,037	120
Madhya Pradesh	99	1,297	4,354	9,898	8,386	76
Madr <b>a</b> s	23	649	12,579	<b>2</b> 4,575	12,153	1,92:
Mysore	170	508	8,574	20,241	8.654	524
Orissa	21	232	1,494	4,182	1,200	499
Punjab	91	1,466	10,807	28,685	7,113	149
Rajasthar	60	1,202	3,476	9,612	8,357	71
Uttar Pradesh .	τ,003	9,046	37,284	1,11,308	25,414	2,233
West Bengal .	229	2.661	23,796	67,026	22,622	2,824
A. &. N. Islands						-
Delhi	375	2,424	6,505	1,614	4,112	902
Himachal Pradesh		••	87	346	23	-
L. M. A. Island			ļ			-
Manipur			234	1,011	100	
Tripura .	•••		269	1,034	139	•
N.E.F.A						
Pondicherry	•••		135	31	54	
India (1956-57)	2,923	27,822	1,68,718	4.25,944	I,59,973	12,949
(1955-56) .	<b>z,5</b> 64	25,333	1,50,902	3,96,448	1,48,994	11,883

Appendix III---Statistical Summary of Pupils

#### on Rells in Recognized Institutions

Secondary Stage Vocational School Education Pre-Primary Stage Primary Stage Special School Education State Total 8 10 9 11 12 13 14 4,96,454 24,53,683 1,810 21,723 89,542 31,18,021 Andhra 2,37,516 8,62,502 1,161 6,082 32,020 11,54,975 Assam 4,64,911 19,29,755 700 27,22,744 14,890 Bihar 2,53,275 **J4,**84**,**932 **43,**73,852 47**,44**0 74**,6**60 3,43,463 64,29,559 Bombay 50,104 1,50,231 5,393 658 375 2,12,635 Jammu & Kashmir **6**,63,496 20,68,029 9 483 352 I2,562 27,91,873 Kerala 2,90,197 14,90,738 5,463 9,299 18,87,194 Madhya Pradesh 66,695 6,81,549 26,09,814 2,523 5**0,**667 34,46,563 Madras 50,109 \* 5,16,506 15,79,581 5,893 25,954 78,851 Mysore 22,45,456 7,19,851 82,357 8,704 4,846 1,26,486 **9,**49,872 Orissa 4,53,599 13,16,832 2,036 16,538 Punjab **1**5,5**9**7 18,52,913 1,75,235 6,10,132 1,610 Rajasthan 3,421 33,741 8,47,561 9,14,968 30,02,431 4,769 Uttar Pradesh 19,025 72,602 42,00,083 7,42:317 23,41,745 5,487 34,65,820 West Bengal 33,635 2,23,478 2,052 569 813 3,434 A. & N. Islands .. . . 1,04,161 2,04,053 3,317 Delhi 2,015 7,896 3,37,374 16,926 78,162 **99,71**8 Himachal Pradesh 3,815 47 312 1,521 L. M. A. Islands . . 1,651 ۰. .. 130 21,862 73,541 ۰. 224 8,823 Manipur 1,05,795 66,851 12,777 36 633 14,327 **95,0**66 Tripura 5,062 621 •• N.E.F.A. 93 555 6,331 2,540 24,390 881 Pondicherry 1,759 29,989 199 . 74.13,597 2.59,64,808 99,313 14.35,223 3,60,05,627 | India (1956-57) 2,94:357 68,26,605 2,45,11,331 14,94,272 3,39,23,593 India (1955-56) 75,495 2,79,766

			From Govern	District Mu Board E		From Muncipal Board
51	ate		Central	State	Funds	Funds
	I		2	3	4	5
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Andhra .			52,39,258	8,66,35,232	1,64,99,805	29,91,325
Assam · ·			31,67,548	3,20,13,053	2,22,824	94,161
Bihar - •			43,65,298	6,45,00,518+	2,62,14,270	36,00,850
Kombay .			2,23,12,336	20,64,28,912	82,11,299	2,57,99,507
ammu & Kashmir	•		96,462	1,13,71,461		
Kerala			31,60,617	8, <b>42</b> ,81,458	37,68,827	3.94.055
dadhya Pradesh	• •		22,24,312	8,89,86,614	41,35,164	26,01,016
Aadras .			74 <b>,</b> 14,504	10,36,05,920	1,86,25,147	97,96,312
Mysore	• •		72,54,057	7,22,54,395	43,16,392	<b>24,43,462</b> :
Drissa -	• •	• •	12,94,866	3,55,28,036	5,85,763	1,66,417
Punjab .	• •	. •	52,85,120	5,08,15,218	<b>62,</b> 26,600	45,59,801
Rajasthan .	. ·	· ·	40,10,181	4,56,60,808	4,44,285	98,282
Uttar Pradesh		• •	2,68,54,910	12,05,45,689	1,30,53,897	80,15,426 <sup>,</sup>
West Bengal		• •	2,07,06,109	11,91,93,087	42,60,157	38,61,220
A. & N. Islands		• •		3,20,486	••	
Delhi · ·	• •		2,62,39,368	1,58,53,220	1,69,071	49,76,382
Himachal Pradesh		• •	1,24,858	58,17,358	1,666	23,825
L. M. & A. Islands		• •		21,273	••	
Manipur .	• •		39,265	18,57,119	• •	1,320
Tripura ·	· ·	• •	16,74,000	52 <b>,9</b> 5,035	••	
N.E.F.A.				13,72,895		
Pondicherry .	• •	 •	2,90,446	16,98,678		
	India	(1956-57)	14.17.53.515	1,15,40,56,465	10.67.34.167	6,94,23,361
		(1955-56)	1	1,05,05,55,740		6,45,50,300

1**64** 

Appendix IV-Statistical Summary of Expenditure

Excludes Rs. 2,47,41,576 as Govt. Grant to Local Bodies for Primnry and Secondry Education.

#### on Recognized institutions by Sources

10,0 <b>9,9</b> 9,228 17, <b>9</b> 0 <b>,32,605</b>	6,43,64,817 5,69,24,390	12,57,47,099 12,50,55,830	2,06,30,79,652	India (1956-57)	
	Í				
1,31,150	81,660	23,281	22,25,215	Pondicherr <b>y</b> .	
••	, ••	••	13,72,895	N.E.F.A.	
4,63,773		2,47,822	76,80,630	Tripura	
4,78,648	2,83,729	14,740	27,74,821	Manipur	
••		••	21,273	L. M. & A. Islands	
3,25,719	<b>49</b> ,428	1,10,055	64,52,909	Himachal Pradesh	
1,02,67,158	6,60,810	35,86,094	6,17,52,103	Delhi	
23,359	6,875	384	3,51,104	A. & N. Islands	
6,66,68,474	<b>64,30,</b> 952	1,25,74,292	23,36,94,291	West Bengal	
<b>7,36,21,</b> 873	43,23,414	3,12,47,593	27,76,62,802	Uttar Pradesh	
54,88,298	25,58,517	14,38,086	5,96,98,457	Rajasthai	
3,25,59,591	67,13,177	71,85,140	11,33,44,647	Рипјав	
40,38,592	15,16,178	22,91,844	4,53,81,696	Orissa	
1,16,89,064	13,66,934	83,37,094	10,76,61,398	Mysore	
<b>3,11,</b> 85 <b>,04</b> 8	2,18,83,969	10,89,338	19 <b>,36,</b> 00,238	Madras	
69,52,429	11,83,280	40,37,808	11,01,20,623	Madhya <b>Pradesh</b>	
1,65,82,876	4,78,842	51,77,085	11,38,43,760	Kerala	
5,02,941	1,18,481	4,25,510	1,25,14,855	Jammu & Kashmir	
8,40,34,951	76,13,245	2 <b>,48,63,</b> 877	37,92,64,127	Bombay	
<b>2,53,</b> 70,051	18,38,067	1,17,84,903	13,76,73,957	Bihar	
92,03,627	23,03,402	15,68,105	4,85,72,720	Assam	
2,13,11,606	49,53,857	97,84,048	14,74,15,131	Andhra	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
6	7	8	9	10	
From Fees	From Endowments etc	From Other Sources	Total	State	

266 M of Edu,-13